

**GREEN BOOK
REPORT OF
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS
FY 2017**



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
March 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	48,133	1,383,576	3,974	56,771	1,811,749	675,478	2,638,364
Alcona	43	1,337	6	25	1,800	749	2,712
Alger	26	885	3	26	1,332	527	1,943
Allegan	219	10,068	54	386	17,826	5,120	24,098
Alpena	131	4,533	25	174	6,085	2,226	8,752
Antrim	32	2,126	5	59	3,821	1,540	5,653
Arenac	47	2,346	9	105	3,138	1,155	4,555
Baraga	26	1,186	4	53	1,530	650	2,313
Barry	88	4,738	19	167	8,002	2,656	11,304
Bay	594	15,814	73	940	19,183	7,281	27,970
Benzie	34	1,621	2	32	2,759	1,208	4,165
Berrien	710	22,706	75	1,002	31,380	10,595	44,235
Branch	100	5,328	11	192	9,082	2,616	12,243
Calhoun	750	21,549	56	949	29,870	9,570	41,908
Cass	133	6,202	7	244	9,027	3,041	12,655
Charlevoix	23	1,974	5	84	3,818	1,430	5,482
Cheboygan	85	3,817	17	105	5,192	2,257	7,860
Chippewa	153	3,997	27	159	5,896	2,274	8,756
Clare	187	6,276	11	145	7,562	2,750	10,995
Clinton	92	4,529	15	220	7,521	2,610	10,785
Crawford	49	2,256	5	47	2,905	1,117	4,288
Delta	80	4,899	17	179	6,743	2,489	9,748
Dickinson	34	2,559	6	131	4,241	1,484	6,018
Eaton	201	9,130	33	535	14,066	4,817	20,261
Emmet	13	2,341	21	113	4,628	2,044	6,978
Genesee	4,392	84,315	252	4,844	97,913	36,854	142,426
Gladwin	98	3,892	10	141	5,012	1,859	7,251
Gogebic	61	2,545	3	61	3,066	1,194	4,666
Grand Traverse	83	6,718	33	343	12,217	4,975	17,978
Gratiot	173	5,577	11	221	7,837	2,414	10,807

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
March 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	164	5,593	10	166	9,188	2,902	12,679
Houghton	77	3,704	25	110	5,878	2,370	8,633
Huron	75	3,286	11	170	5,241	1,835	7,392
Ingham	1,486	39,874	130	1,709	50,110	20,538	75,115
Ionia	121	6,810	18	205	10,229	3,322	14,345
Iosco	156	4,857	20	148	5,604	2,163	8,311
Iron	66	1,573	6	18	2,427	793	3,358
Isabella	113	6,841	10	218	9,169	4,279	14,256
Jackson	840	21,509	47	1,062	29,887	10,807	43,040
Kalamazoo	1,186	30,829	81	1,584	41,701	15,455	60,757
Kalkaska	45	2,670	14	115	3,990	1,384	5,730
Kent	2,878	70,410	339	3,343	111,355	34,658	152,959
Keweenaw	4	195	1	6	293	162	488
Lake	79	2,537	10	67	3,015	1,086	4,367
Lapeer	99	8,808	27	391	13,251	5,110	19,377
Leelanau	4	900	0	37	1,852	878	2,849
Lenawee	355	11,532	29	632	16,587	5,482	23,553
Livingston	141	7,941	16	356	14,336	5,868	21,370
Luce	46	864	3	8	1,270	435	1,786
Mackinac	39	935	2	30	1,546	692	2,367
Macomb	2,910	101,892	288	3,099	137,977	56,653	206,118
Manistee	86	3,205	6	83	4,395	1,733	6,480
Marquette	196	6,654	30	296	9,219	4,342	14,098
Mason	138	3,911	16	216	5,659	2,085	8,188
Mecosta	164	5,464	17	202	7,363	2,937	10,904
Menominee	36	2,484	11	90	3,651	1,388	5,321
Midland	154	8,854	34	391	12,001	4,738	17,667
Missaukee	60	2,000	4	52	3,169	1,028	4,393
Monroe	412	14,408	69	569	20,621	7,700	29,998
Montcalm	97	8,902	16	243	12,788	4,214	17,977

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
March 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	43	1,253	3	34	1,794	659	2,627
Muskegon	1,408	33,324	93	1,867	41,014	13,977	58,343
Newaygo	221	8,007	35	281	10,792	3,539	15,241
Oakland	2,235	91,704	226	3,246	135,979	56,490	203,696
Oceana	101	4,074	11	134	6,491	1,928	8,840
Ogemaw	141	4,297	12	110	5,077	1,922	7,390
Ontonagon	18	671	4	4	919	449	1,452
Osceola	86	3,401	19	131	5,236	1,588	7,224
Oscoda	30	1,428	3	10	1,903	680	2,761
Otsego	68	3,570	10	225	5,223	1,824	7,447
Ottawa	292	13,395	54	691	28,319	8,474	38,635
Presque Isle	14	1,453	6	40	2,152	990	3,320
Roscommon	80	4,255	14	73	5,316	2,109	7,883
Saginaw	1,874	35,636	88	2,502	43,112	15,134	61,369
St. Clair	556	22,333	57	733	28,523	10,795	41,488
St. Joseph	134	7,332	17	267	13,379	4,063	18,141
Sanilac	107	5,250	13	202	7,755	2,554	10,901
Schoolcraft	27	1,089	2	22	1,637	605	2,362
Shiawassee	323	9,134	10	340	12,576	4,181	17,745
Tuscola	111	7,677	16	272	10,667	3,900	15,410
Van Buren	361	11,846	24	406	16,920	5,440	23,628
Washtenaw	775	25,907	58	1,145	37,423	18,081	58,543
Wayne	18,065	445,038	1,074	16,457	492,465	186,473	727,310
Wexford	162	5,974	18	244	8,044	2,620	11,347
x-Unassigned	17	822	2	37	1,809	464	2,580
Entire State	48,133	1,383,576	3,974	56,771	1,811,749	675,478	2,638,364

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

March 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	20,385	48,133	\$7,092,002	732,906	1,383,576	\$168,572,411	3,939	3,974	\$874,066	18,685	32,423	\$14,096,761	10,852	\$5,455,461	746,392	1,405,070	\$196,090,701
Alcona	19	43	\$6,476	752	1,337	\$150,506	6	6	\$1,200	15	23	\$10,539	25	\$12,243	761	1,354	\$180,964
Alger	12	26	\$4,028	484	885	\$88,877	3	3	\$600	12	21	\$13,399	0	\$0	488	892	\$106,904
Allegan	99	219	\$30,826	4,792	10,068	\$1,100,416	54	54	\$11,459	106	198	\$84,806	81	\$45,437	4,908	10,274	\$1,272,944
Alpena	65	131	\$18,566	2,510	4,533	\$468,872	25	25	\$5,670	63	100	\$32,170	49	\$20,055	2,562	4,609	\$545,331
Antrim	18	32	\$5,027	1,075	2,126	\$228,276	5	5	\$2,400	16	26	\$8,283	29	\$12,232	1,095	2,171	\$256,218
Arenac	24	47	\$7,263	1,332	2,346	\$254,443	9	9	\$4,869	36	68	\$32,301	35	\$17,169	1,361	2,413	\$316,045
Baraga	11	26	\$3,273	636	1,186	\$140,603	4	4	\$449	17	23	\$9,685	0	\$0	651	1,209	\$154,010
Barry	45	88	\$12,495	2,458	4,738	\$513,653	19	19	\$5,926	61	109	\$45,128	50	\$19,330	2,526	4,873	\$596,532
Bay	272	594	\$88,729	8,764	15,814	\$1,800,468	73	73	\$15,973	335	561	\$232,511	157	\$59,085	8,952	16,150	\$2,196,766
Benzie	15	34	\$4,687	834	1,621	\$177,563	2	2	\$449	10	15	\$5,440	14	\$5,589	848	1,644	\$193,727
Berrien	323	710	\$107,347	11,722	22,706	\$2,627,765	73	75	\$26,598	311	598	\$240,642	277	\$94,846	11,923	23,113	\$3,097,197
Branch	51	100	\$15,489	2,531	5,328	\$553,834	11	11	\$2,415	73	127	\$51,601	53	\$21,975	2,617	5,468	\$645,313
Calhoun	338	750	\$108,358	11,567	21,549	\$2,474,627	55	56	\$14,064	319	531	\$254,015	182	\$81,173	11,848	22,034	\$2,932,237
Cass	68	133	\$19,985	3,109	6,202	\$719,936	7	7	\$1,200	79	165	\$61,515	105	\$44,194	3,173	6,319	\$846,831
Charlevoix	12	23	\$3,482	1,042	1,974	\$197,590	5	5	\$749	30	49	\$18,105	8	\$4,606	1,068	2,012	\$224,532
Cheboygan	40	85	\$12,394	1,988	3,817	\$403,253	17	17	\$3,538	26	48	\$18,377	67	\$28,597	2,028	3,902	\$466,160
Chippewa	70	153	\$22,203	2,085	3,997	\$439,970	26	27	\$6,013	62	93	\$31,404	26	\$13,536	2,132	4,067	\$513,125
Clare	87	187	\$27,303	3,341	6,276	\$719,310	11	11	\$3,931	48	77	\$26,712	63	\$35,723	3,396	6,376	\$812,979
Clinton	49	92	\$14,232	2,256	4,529	\$510,279	15	15	\$3,153	84	134	\$55,287	35	\$14,790	2,328	4,640	\$597,741
Crawford	21	49	\$7,295	1,219	2,256	\$249,601	5	5	\$1,091	14	19	\$7,728	34	\$14,760	1,230	2,276	\$280,475
Delta	39	80	\$12,331	2,712	4,899	\$535,305	17	17	\$4,910	79	121	\$49,993	16	\$5,667	2,757	4,964	\$608,206
Dickinson	22	34	\$5,406	1,479	2,559	\$264,985	6	6	\$1,098	58	87	\$29,797	19	\$9,950	1,515	2,618	\$311,237
Eaton	101	201	\$30,159	4,773	9,130	\$1,024,795	33	33	\$8,189	200	315	\$144,572	76	\$29,277	4,923	9,369	\$1,236,992
Emmet	8	13	\$1,985	1,260	2,341	\$242,383	21	21	\$3,045	41	67	\$20,370	20	\$8,541	1,301	2,409	\$276,325
Genesee	1,861	4,392	\$663,962	45,329	84,315	\$10,498,319	251	252	\$50,841	1,630	2,809	\$1,111,914	1,066	\$509,566	46,302	85,896	\$12,834,601
Gladwin	48	98	\$15,311	2,169	3,892	\$434,650	10	10	\$1,923	49	83	\$24,220	93	\$45,849	2,211	3,956	\$521,952
Gogebic	28	61	\$8,862	1,450	2,545	\$279,704	3	3	\$1,200	22	36	\$15,667	49	\$24,391	1,469	2,581	\$329,824
Grand Traverse	37	83	\$10,365	3,733	6,718	\$716,926	32	33	\$8,023	121	188	\$76,281	34	\$17,470	3,838	6,869	\$829,064
Griiot	70	173	\$24,823	2,749	5,577	\$610,768	11	11	\$2,571	88	160	\$75,503	40	\$18,934	2,795	5,652	\$732,598

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

March 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	74	164	\$24,148	2,763	5,593	\$621,133	10	10	\$2,935	54	110	\$39,455	75	\$34,651	2,825	5,710	\$722,322
Houghton	38	77	\$11,813	1,965	3,704	\$391,960	25	25	\$3,890	40	49	\$23,254	26	\$11,849	2,001	3,755	\$442,766
Huron	42	75	\$11,118	1,752	3,286	\$346,266	11	11	\$3,751	46	92	\$30,368	37	\$16,657	1,786	3,352	\$408,160
Ingham	494	1,486	\$195,294	21,129	39,874	\$4,781,985	126	130	\$23,253	547	947	\$442,364	266	\$106,084	21,503	40,526	\$5,548,980
Ionia	65	121	\$18,566	3,480	6,810	\$746,602	18	18	\$4,560	66	120	\$42,636	43	\$19,885	3,542	6,924	\$832,248
Iosco	67	156	\$23,731	2,665	4,857	\$553,013	20	20	\$5,396	71	111	\$37,666	76	\$42,500	2,704	4,934	\$662,307
Iron	30	66	\$10,408	854	1,573	\$171,544	6	6	\$1,158	12	15	\$5,341	10	\$4,698	871	1,590	\$193,149
Isabella	56	113	\$16,163	3,728	6,841	\$753,358	10	10	\$2,700	74	129	\$50,840	56	\$26,740	3,790	6,948	\$849,801
Jackson	354	840	\$124,209	10,926	21,509	\$2,431,057	47	47	\$10,005	338	624	\$252,234	196	\$93,031	11,169	21,966	\$2,910,536
Kalamazoo	476	1,186	\$168,080	16,616	30,829	\$3,638,608	80	81	\$19,018	480	815	\$349,310	231	\$102,777	17,005	31,493	\$4,277,794
Kalkaska	18	45	\$6,408	1,376	2,670	\$273,159	14	14	\$3,696	43	77	\$31,999	40	\$25,555	1,413	2,743	\$340,817
Kent	1,131	2,878	\$412,028	35,893	70,410	\$7,949,415	330	339	\$74,607	1,031	1,825	\$809,004	556	\$257,982	36,655	71,636	\$9,503,035
Keweenaw	2	4	\$274	120	195	\$19,774	1	1	\$200	1	5	\$2,471	6	\$5,679	123	203	\$28,398
Lake	39	79	\$12,121	1,447	2,537	\$290,834	10	10	\$2,474	21	40	\$11,621	68	\$39,007	1,473	2,593	\$356,057
Lapeer	52	99	\$13,424	4,350	8,808	\$988,209	27	27	\$5,354	153	253	\$129,010	92	\$42,507	4,459	8,997	\$1,178,504
Leelanau	4	4	\$598	464	900	\$102,777	0	0	\$0	16	23	\$11,782	5	\$2,556	477	918	\$117,713
Lenawee	152	355	\$50,075	5,838	11,532	\$1,287,288	29	29	\$6,307	244	439	\$202,269	116	\$44,279	6,004	11,810	\$1,590,219
Livingston	68	141	\$23,484	4,350	7,941	\$921,052	16	16	\$3,200	130	200	\$79,618	59	\$27,076	4,486	8,150	\$1,054,429
Luce	15	46	\$7,065	464	864	\$96,842	3	3	\$600	1	1	\$630	14	\$5,251	473	890	\$110,388
Mackinac	20	39	\$6,258	550	935	\$102,433	2	2	\$300	11	18	\$6,410	5	\$4,144	559	946	\$119,545
Macomb	1,226	2,910	\$431,966	52,496	101,892	\$12,249,699	287	288	\$45,816	1,028	1,739	\$768,956	491	\$227,157	53,319	103,146	\$13,723,594
Manistee	44	86	\$14,175	1,748	3,205	\$343,650	6	6	\$2,149	22	27	\$11,421	33	\$17,769	1,777	3,245	\$389,164
Marquette	86	196	\$29,682	3,650	6,654	\$730,469	30	30	\$5,580	90	141	\$38,937	28	\$18,724	3,731	6,771	\$823,392
Mason	61	138	\$19,294	2,007	3,911	\$410,207	16	16	\$3,529	69	120	\$42,203	59	\$35,880	2,074	4,030	\$511,113
Mecosta	76	164	\$23,951	2,754	5,464	\$621,238	17	17	\$4,358	75	119	\$61,715	46	\$23,562	2,808	5,548	\$734,825
Menominee	20	36	\$5,615	1,338	2,484	\$272,854	11	11	\$3,200	32	44	\$14,239	7	\$6,013	1,363	2,517	\$301,921
Midland	80	154	\$23,577	4,666	8,854	\$991,067	34	34	\$12,462	143	221	\$96,351	100	\$36,615	4,763	9,010	\$1,160,071
Missaukee	23	60	\$8,928	943	2,000	\$205,904	4	4	\$800	16	26	\$12,258	40	\$20,249	968	2,060	\$248,139
Monroe	204	412	\$59,460	7,650	14,408	\$1,714,237	68	69	\$43,136	195	322	\$135,370	102	\$52,000	7,852	14,715	\$2,004,203
Montcalm	53	97	\$13,965	4,367	8,902	\$991,086	16	16	\$10,290	77	138	\$52,097	104	\$54,859	4,450	9,044	\$1,122,296

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

March 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	20	43	\$6,316	693	1,253	\$129,004	3	3	\$600	11	27	\$8,124	18	\$5,172	711	1,280	\$149,215
Muskegon	683	1,408	\$211,433	17,924	33,324	\$3,869,260	93	93	\$23,488	632	1,161	\$462,620	375	\$173,672	18,341	34,045	\$4,740,473
Newaygo	108	221	\$34,198	3,995	8,007	\$857,221	35	35	\$8,769	94	167	\$73,296	105	\$50,344	4,094	8,180	\$1,023,827
Oakland	956	2,235	\$325,834	51,672	91,704	\$11,076,344	222	226	\$41,933	1,142	1,911	\$881,207	504	\$233,439	52,580	93,041	\$12,558,758
Oceana	40	101	\$15,274	1,902	4,074	\$443,721	11	11	\$2,269	32	54	\$22,559	24	\$14,633	1,936	4,130	\$498,456
Ogemaw	62	141	\$19,830	2,337	4,297	\$478,040	12	12	\$2,400	40	73	\$23,222	116	\$62,530	2,389	4,392	\$586,022
Ontonagon	7	18	\$2,506	449	671	\$68,141	4	4	\$800	1	2	\$462	12	\$5,323	453	677	\$77,232
Osceola	43	86	\$13,274	1,681	3,401	\$368,082	19	19	\$5,091	38	62	\$22,425	41	\$24,798	1,734	3,483	\$433,669
Oscoda	15	30	\$4,043	806	1,428	\$149,498	3	3	\$400	3	3	\$453	17	\$7,417	814	1,442	\$161,811
Otsego	27	68	\$9,636	1,878	3,570	\$367,210	10	10	\$2,200	79	130	\$47,263	54	\$22,152	1,929	3,668	\$448,461
Ottawa	145	292	\$43,479	6,746	13,395	\$1,439,262	53	54	\$10,645	220	347	\$157,131	61	\$25,142	6,949	13,707	\$1,675,659
Presque Isle	8	14	\$1,898	824	1,453	\$151,951	6	6	\$1,069	15	25	\$9,150	15	\$9,228	839	1,474	\$173,295
Roscommon	38	80	\$11,324	2,349	4,255	\$478,392	14	14	\$3,554	27	40	\$13,711	44	\$18,325	2,376	4,296	\$525,306
Saginaw	823	1,874	\$273,312	19,057	35,636	\$4,261,906	87	88	\$15,208	821	1,560	\$666,705	425	\$185,389	19,430	36,235	\$5,402,520
St. Clair	251	556	\$76,959	12,001	22,333	\$2,606,520	56	57	\$13,649	239	386	\$154,550	304	\$128,927	12,207	22,698	\$2,980,606
St. Joseph	57	134	\$19,927	3,710	7,332	\$824,118	17	17	\$3,988	90	154	\$67,641	62	\$32,312	3,799	7,485	\$947,986
Sanilac	52	107	\$16,049	2,761	5,250	\$578,786	13	13	\$2,577	67	130	\$49,161	101	\$50,989	2,831	5,395	\$697,562
Schoolcraft	15	27	\$4,365	588	1,089	\$118,946	2	2	\$400	6	14	\$3,110	11	\$4,129	591	1,097	\$130,949
Shiawassee	138	323	\$44,680	4,686	9,134	\$1,019,457	10	10	\$1,870	138	232	\$85,933	125	\$53,657	4,793	9,320	\$1,205,597
Tuscola	57	111	\$17,275	3,797	7,677	\$863,035	16	16	\$3,863	98	173	\$48,483	130	\$65,424	3,873	7,825	\$998,080
Van Buren	154	361	\$55,692	5,799	11,846	\$1,354,370	24	24	\$6,692	134	219	\$101,130	174	\$72,456	5,937	12,085	\$1,590,339
Washtenaw	324	775	\$105,784	14,484	25,907	\$3,221,967	57	58	\$12,443	366	622	\$296,714	165	\$94,647	14,743	26,299	\$3,731,555
Wayne	7,351	18,065	\$2,685,096	236,777	445,038	\$59,590,189	1,069	1,074	\$207,444	5,156	9,097	\$4,252,613	2,177	\$1,448,274	240,045	449,602	\$68,183,616
Wexford	82	162	\$25,109	3,064	5,974	\$662,620	18	18	\$3,649	83	157	\$58,597	94	\$43,991	3,129	6,091	\$793,966
x-Unassigned	6	17	\$10,177	426	822	\$168,974	2	2	\$800	22	36	\$10,708	8	\$2,370	440	843	\$193,028
Entire State	20,385	48,133	\$7,092,002	732,906	1,383,576	\$168,572,411	3,939	3,974	\$874,066	18,685	32,423	\$14,096,761	10,852	\$5,455,461	746,392	1,405,070	\$196,090,701

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

March 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	370,977	822,412	58,977	62,720	232,613	389,718	25,018	41,325	206,244	211,531	283,444	283,445	1,058,215	1,811,749
Alcona	321	691	52	54	220	374	11	13	345	362	306	306	1,150	1,800
Alger	238	497	48	48	189	351	19	27	224	228	180	180	814	1,332
Allegan	3,385	7,357	895	957	2,739	5,031	373	671	1,938	1,990	1,818	1,818	9,829	17,826
Alpena	1,063	2,143	188	205	829	1,323	97	149	1,041	1,077	1,189	1,189	3,970	6,085
Antrim	660	1,348	135	148	643	1,123	99	188	545	563	448	448	2,252	3,821
Arenac	546	1,144	138	146	401	685	55	93	548	572	496	496	1,979	3,138
Baraga	278	588	39	42	237	429	28	47	233	239	184	184	902	1,530
Barry	1,576	3,321	408	432	1,182	2,097	174	327	966	998	825	825	4,520	8,002
Bay	3,792	7,710	512	542	2,654	4,260	293	456	2,871	2,925	3,293	3,293	12,045	19,183
Benzie	474	980	119	125	457	762	96	169	413	429	293	293	1,656	2,759
Berrien	6,211	13,978	1,196	1,242	4,142	7,059	407	687	3,702	3,766	4,629	4,629	18,184	31,380
Branch	1,745	3,762	332	360	1,387	2,633	175	307	1,045	1,076	945	945	4,875	9,082
Calhoun	6,074	13,095	1,100	1,149	3,860	6,457	342	558	3,495	3,577	5,040	5,040	17,853	29,870
Cass	1,890	4,110	400	411	1,252	2,180	165	272	1,006	1,036	1,018	1,018	5,079	9,027
Charlevoix	647	1,312	164	172	661	1,171	87	146	547	561	447	447	2,313	3,818
Cheboygan	958	1,988	227	241	792	1,297	99	166	753	788	712	712	3,171	5,192
Chippewa	1,157	2,384	263	273	897	1,451	83	131	726	744	912	912	3,613	5,896
Clare	1,544	3,279	243	255	872	1,405	91	152	1,125	1,176	1,293	1,293	4,659	7,562
Clinton	1,523	3,225	455	478	1,155	1,978	144	238	779	794	808	808	4,339	7,521
Crawford	532	1,177	148	152	372	584	37	52	504	528	411	411	1,820	2,905
Delta	1,256	2,554	240	253	935	1,563	119	180	1,113	1,150	1,044	1,044	4,229	6,743
Dickinson	789	1,558	175	183	652	1,122	97	173	651	668	530	530	2,606	4,241
Eaton	2,831	5,858	775	810	2,104	3,570	263	433	1,649	1,679	1,723	1,723	8,390	14,066
Emmet	857	1,656	185	195	807	1,338	141	235	676	689	510	510	2,838	4,628
Genesee	22,004	47,650	2,708	2,808	11,858	18,588	1,139	1,756	9,763	9,937	16,846	16,846	58,026	97,913
Gladwin	980	2,034	167	174	627	1,034	58	106	735	759	904	904	3,146	5,012
Gogebic	533	1,157	101	111	375	596	52	87	636	657	459	459	1,961	3,066
Grand Traverse	2,138	4,262	521	556	2,090	3,510	387	617	1,814	1,843	1,424	1,424	7,493	12,217

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

March 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,516	3,246	294	308	1,114	1,920	129	218	1,084	1,117	1,026	1,026	4,574	7,837
Hillsdale	1,740	3,819	381	417	1,250	2,354	143	242	1,092	1,126	1,228	1,228	5,168	9,188
Houghton	874	1,964	109	130	832	1,769	154	349	1,000	1,025	640	640	3,213	5,878
Huron	920	1,938	138	149	773	1,348	131	231	848	865	705	705	3,159	5,241
Ingham	10,592	24,283	1,756	1,830	5,956	9,830	543	860	5,100	5,200	8,092	8,092	28,827	50,110
Ionia	2,097	4,294	375	401	1,584	2,851	193	330	1,026	1,059	1,294	1,294	5,788	10,229
Iosco	1,132	2,390	122	127	695	1,122	74	113	984	1,015	835	835	3,448	5,604
Iron	434	911	52	54	292	495	52	89	569	586	292	292	1,518	2,427
Isabella	1,867	3,913	308	329	1,328	2,162	131	220	1,161	1,196	1,351	1,351	5,531	9,169
Jackson	6,204	13,164	1,063	1,117	3,953	6,552	427	691	3,634	3,697	4,667	4,667	17,883	29,887
Kalamazoo	8,512	18,152	2,066	2,131	5,668	9,313	546	922	4,623	4,706	6,457	6,457	25,020	41,701
Kalkaska	727	1,573	196	204	584	1,022	80	140	602	625	424	424	2,301	3,990
Kent	21,925	47,519	4,008	4,287	16,529	29,388	2,081	3,575	11,791	12,118	14,431	14,431	62,821	111,355
Keweenaw	40	83	11	13	40	87	7	20	54	56	34	34	166	293
Lake	536	1,173	82	86	308	532	25	37	519	540	644	644	1,940	3,015
Lapeer	2,633	5,753	540	616	1,985	3,490	280	477	1,513	1,558	1,355	1,355	7,352	13,251
Leelanau	317	670	91	102	306	576	48	87	252	263	151	151	1,038	1,852
Lenawee	3,289	7,059	572	620	2,528	4,333	300	486	2,047	2,102	1,988	1,988	9,488	16,587
Livingston	2,959	5,991	755	825	2,273	3,789	377	651	1,610	1,628	1,439	1,439	8,372	14,336
Luce	205	463	63	64	149	275	21	34	206	212	220	220	784	1,270
Mackinac	274	548	64	66	237	382	34	54	269	278	214	214	990	1,546
Macomb	28,164	60,828	3,914	4,279	18,912	31,526	2,333	3,788	15,022	15,454	22,098	22,098	81,515	137,977
Manistee	842	1,786	123	129	579	984	56	86	680	711	696	696	2,683	4,395
Marquette	1,785	3,798	392	417	1,286	2,094	173	281	1,455	1,478	1,145	1,145	5,592	9,219
Mason	1,112	2,383	155	165	784	1,359	93	147	779	810	791	791	3,319	5,659
Mecosta	1,554	3,302	253	261	936	1,536	100	158	943	973	1,129	1,129	4,388	7,363
Menominee	653	1,404	98	109	492	870	65	120	639	673	474	474	2,181	3,651
Midland	2,280	4,827	463	499	1,770	2,950	211	353	1,675	1,726	1,638	1,638	7,207	12,001
Missaukee	540	1,233	125	131	488	912	57	98	447	463	331	331	1,749	3,169

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

March 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,452	9,452	754	802	2,831	4,657	259	423	2,510	2,553	2,730	2,730	12,119	20,621
Montcalm	2,553	5,582	384	402	1,844	3,216	227	382	1,384	1,429	1,775	1,775	7,245	12,788
Montmorency	287	628	79	82	238	412	27	45	308	323	303	303	1,138	1,794
Muskegon	8,449	17,809	1,419	1,488	5,552	9,435	532	849	5,039	5,146	6,279	6,279	24,401	41,014
Newaygo	2,006	4,467	423	452	1,419	2,604	178	330	1,365	1,440	1,491	1,491	6,115	10,792
Oakland	26,815	57,199	4,600	4,984	17,726	29,327	2,286	3,740	17,960	18,521	22,178	22,178	83,189	135,979
Oceana	1,298	3,114	189	208	855	1,587	86	153	639	666	763	763	3,357	6,491
Ogemaw	910	1,938	155	166	648	1,099	75	116	842	883	873	873	3,142	5,077
Ontonagon	119	264	32	39	109	177	22	33	245	256	150	150	633	919
Osceola	1,033	2,285	311	322	658	1,082	67	121	584	610	816	816	3,120	5,236
Oscoda	338	734	75	78	216	388	17	32	327	344	324	324	1,188	1,903
Otsego	962	1,985	259	283	815	1,392	112	192	741	769	596	596	3,066	5,223
Ottawa	5,274	10,834	1,278	1,387	4,827	8,814	789	1,507	3,048	3,135	2,630	2,630	15,809	28,319
Presque Isle	351	743	83	84	289	504	35	66	401	407	348	348	1,377	2,152
Roscommon	1,018	2,203	164	172	612	995	56	87	888	935	923	923	3,295	5,316
Saginaw	8,952	19,253	1,237	1,301	5,270	8,326	458	695	4,841	4,919	8,623	8,624	26,576	43,112
Sanilac	1,468	3,122	256	279	1,139	1,979	164	274	1,096	1,127	981	981	4,575	7,755
Schoolcraft	312	673	58	59	187	305	35	55	271	283	261	261	1,031	1,637
Shiawassee	2,617	5,524	460	505	1,790	2,910	226	370	1,470	1,507	1,751	1,751	7,375	12,576
St. Clair	5,838	12,525	1,265	1,341	3,981	6,591	477	789	3,600	3,662	3,608	3,608	16,735	28,523
St. Joseph	2,804	6,230	608	661	1,803	3,305	236	393	1,435	1,496	1,289	1,289	7,222	13,379
Tuscola	2,044	4,415	474	506	1,496	2,499	181	320	1,454	1,503	1,419	1,419	6,299	10,667
Van Buren	3,259	7,266	749	788	2,362	4,267	260	457	1,923	1,989	2,155	2,155	9,453	16,920
Washtenaw	7,491	16,482	1,049	1,112	4,892	8,117	535	848	4,779	4,946	5,938	5,938	22,295	37,423
Wayne	106,687	254,323	11,704	12,398	51,705	83,679	3,566	5,564	46,509	47,447	89,035	89,035	279,789	492,465
Wexford	1,571	3,320	246	263	1,188	2,054	113	187	1,004	1,048	1,171	1,171	4,707	8,044
x-Unassigned	344	757	163	170	141	205	4	4	114	116	558	558	1,237	1,809
Entire State	370,977	822,412	58,977	62,720	232,613	389,718	25,018	41,325	206,244	211,531	283,444	283,445	1,058,215	1,811,749

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Entire State															
Cases	15,785	0	3,203	1,397	18,988	1,397	20,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,385
Recipients	35,028	0	7,009	6,096	42,037	6,096	48,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,133
Adults	6,492	0	1,767	2,167	8,259	2,167	10,426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,426
Children	28,536	0	5,242	3,929	33,778	3,929	37,707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,707
Payments	\$5,207,210	\$0	\$1,124,699	\$760,093	\$6,331,910	\$760,093	\$7,092,002	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,092,002
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$351	\$544	\$333	\$544	\$348	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	14	0	3	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	31	0	5	7	36	7	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	2	0	2	4	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	29	0	3	3	32	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$4,404	\$0	\$983	\$1,089	\$5,387	\$1,089	\$6,476	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,476
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$328	\$545	\$317	\$545	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	7	0	4	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	16	0	7	3	23	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	12	0	5	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$2,585	\$0	\$951	\$492	\$3,536	\$492	\$4,028	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,028
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$238	\$492	\$321	\$492	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	67	0	29	3	96	3	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Recipients	152	0	58	9	210	9	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Adults	22	0	15	4	37	4	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	130	0	43	5	173	5	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Payments	\$20,184	\$0	\$9,166	\$1,476	\$29,350	\$1,476	\$30,826	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,826
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$316	\$492	\$306	\$492	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	51	0	14	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	106	0	25	0	131	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Adults	14	0	8	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	92	0	17	0	109	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Payments	\$14,222	\$0	\$4,001	\$343	\$18,223	\$343	\$18,566	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,566
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$286	#DIV/0	\$280	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	13	0	5	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	21	0	11	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	19	0	9	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$3,427	\$0	\$1,600	\$0	\$5,027	\$0	\$5,027	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,027
Case Avg.	\$264	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	18	0	4	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	27	0	9	11	36	11	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	4	0	4	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	23	0	5	7	28	7	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$4,279	\$0	\$1,701	\$1,283	\$5,980	\$1,283	\$7,263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,263
Case Avg.	\$238	\$0	\$425	\$641	\$272	\$641	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	24	0	2	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	22	0	1	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,870	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$3,273	\$0	\$3,273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,273
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	29	0	15	1	44	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	61	0	26	1	87	1	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	50	0	23	1	73	1	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$8,605	\$0	\$3,732	\$158	\$12,337	\$158	\$12,495	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,495
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$249	\$158	\$280	\$158	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	220	0	34	18	254	18	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
Recipients	454	0	65	75	519	75	594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	594
Adults	105	0	20	36	125	36	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Children	349	0	45	39	394	39	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	433
Payments	\$65,914	\$0	\$12,033	\$10,782	\$77,947	\$10,782	\$88,729	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$88,729
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$354	\$599	\$307	\$599	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	9	0	6	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	24	0	10	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	22	0	6	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$3,049	\$0	\$1,638	\$0	\$4,687	\$0	\$4,687	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,687
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	257	0	53	13	310	13	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
Recipients	553	0	117	40	670	40	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	710
Adults	62	0	18	4	80	4	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Children	491	0	99	36	590	36	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	626
Payments	\$83,283	\$0	\$17,601	\$6,463	\$100,884	\$6,463	\$107,347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$107,347
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$332	\$497	\$325	\$497	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	43	0	5	3	48	3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	78	0	9	13	87	13	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	10	0	1	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	68	0	8	11	76	11	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$12,450	\$0	\$1,833	\$1,206	\$14,283	\$1,206	\$15,489	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,489
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$367	\$402	\$298	\$402	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	264	0	59	15	323	15	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	338
Recipients	575	0	112	63	687	63	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750
Adults	88	0	17	29	105	29	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Children	487	0	95	34	582	34	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	616
Payments	\$83,399	\$0	\$17,038	\$7,921	\$100,437	\$7,921	\$108,358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$108,358
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$289	\$528	\$311	\$528	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	45	0	20	3	65	3	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	93	0	33	7	126	7	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	8	0	5	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	85	0	28	7	113	7	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Payments	\$13,789	\$0	\$5,079	\$1,118	\$18,868	\$1,118	\$19,985	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,985
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$254	\$373	\$290	\$373	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	15	0	8	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	14	0	7	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,314	\$0	\$1,168	\$0	\$3,482	\$0	\$3,482	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,482
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	22	0	17	1	39	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	46	0	36	3	82	3	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	7	0	7	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	39	0	29	1	68	1	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$6,426	\$0	\$5,476	\$492	\$11,902	\$492	\$12,394	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,394
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$322	\$492	\$305	\$492	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	51	0	13	6	64	6	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	104	0	24	25	128	25	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Adults	28	0	9	12	37	12	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Children	76	0	15	13	91	13	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Payments	\$15,654	\$0	\$4,173	\$2,376	\$19,827	\$2,376	\$22,203	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,203
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$321	\$396	\$310	\$396	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	65	0	12	10	77	10	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Recipients	126	0	25	36	151	36	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
Adults	19	0	6	15	25	15	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	107	0	19	21	126	21	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Payments	\$20,030	\$0	\$3,350	\$3,923	\$23,380	\$3,923	\$27,303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,303
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$279	\$392	\$304	\$392	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	30	0	18	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	54	0	34	4	88	4	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	10	0	6	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	44	0	28	2	72	2	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$7,993	\$0	\$5,642	\$597	\$13,635	\$597	\$14,232	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,232
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$313	\$597	\$284	\$597	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	17	0	1	3	18	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	37	0	3	9	40	9	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	8	0	1	5	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	29	0	2	4	31	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$5,363	\$0	\$492	\$1,440	\$5,855	\$1,440	\$7,295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,295
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$492	\$480	\$325	\$480	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	30	0	9	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	61	0	19	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	52	0	15	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$9,249	\$0	\$3,082	\$0	\$12,331	\$0	\$12,331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,331
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	17	0	5	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	27	0	7	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	22	0	6	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$4,663	\$0	\$743	\$0	\$5,406	\$0	\$5,406	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,406
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$149	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	73	0	24	4	97	4	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Recipients	139	0	49	13	188	13	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
Adults	14	0	9	6	23	6	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	125	0	40	7	165	7	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Payments	\$20,884	\$0	\$7,505	\$1,770	\$28,389	\$1,770	\$30,159	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,159
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$313	\$443	\$293	\$443	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,395	\$0	\$590	\$0	\$1,985	\$0	\$1,985	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,985
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$197	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,551	0	192	118	1,743	118	1,861	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,861
Recipients	3,478	0	399	515	3,877	515	4,392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,392
Adults	835	0	117	228	952	228	1,180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,180
Children	2,643	0	282	287	2,925	287	3,212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,212
Payments	\$535,598	\$0	\$64,520	\$63,843	\$600,118	\$63,843	\$663,962	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$663,962
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$336	\$541	\$344	\$541	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	36	0	12	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	74	0	24	0	98	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	59	0	20	0	79	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$11,340	\$0	\$3,971	\$0	\$15,311	\$0	\$15,311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,311
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	16	0	10	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	35	0	21	5	56	5	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	5	0	8	3	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	30	0	13	2	43	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$4,915	\$0	\$3,319	\$628	\$8,234	\$628	\$8,862	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,862
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$332	\$314	\$317	\$314	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	26	0	10	1	36	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	57	0	18	8	75	8	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	11	0	3	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	46	0	15	6	61	6	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$7,264	\$0	\$2,868	\$234	\$10,132	\$234	\$10,365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,365
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$287	\$234	\$281	\$234	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	57	0	10	3	67	3	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	137	0	22	14	159	14	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Adults	33	0	5	6	38	6	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Children	104	0	17	8	121	8	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$20,112	\$0	\$2,718	\$1,994	\$22,829	\$1,994	\$24,823	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,823
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$272	\$665	\$341	\$665	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	59	0	10	5	69	5	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	117	0	27	20	144	20	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Adults	19	0	5	6	24	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	98	0	22	14	120	14	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Payments	\$18,236	\$0	\$3,864	\$2,049	\$22,099	\$2,049	\$24,148	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,148
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$386	\$410	\$320	\$410	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	24	0	6	8	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	48	0	10	19	58	19	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Adults	10	0	3	6	13	6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	38	0	7	13	45	13	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$7,136	\$0	\$1,618	\$3,059	\$8,754	\$3,059	\$11,813	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,813
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$270	\$382	\$292	\$382	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	30	0	10	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	52	0	17	6	69	6	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Adults	9	0	5	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	43	0	12	2	55	2	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$7,624	\$0	\$3,002	\$492	\$10,626	\$492	\$11,118	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,118
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$300	\$246	\$266	\$246	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	353	0	66	75	419	75	494	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	494
Recipients	907	0	147	432	1,054	432	1,486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,486
Adults	151	0	31	131	182	131	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313
Children	756	0	116	301	872	301	1,173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,173
Payments	\$128,528	\$0	\$22,794	\$43,973	\$151,321	\$43,973	\$195,294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$195,294
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$345	\$586	\$361	\$586	\$395	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	46	0	19	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	90	0	31	0	121	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	7	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	83	0	27	0	110	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Payments	\$13,553	\$0	\$5,013	\$0	\$18,566	\$0	\$18,566	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,566
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$264	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	52	0	10	5	62	5	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	108	0	25	23	133	23	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Adults	21	0	9	10	30	10	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	87	0	16	13	103	13	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Payments	\$16,552	\$0	\$3,984	\$3,196	\$20,535	\$3,196	\$23,731	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,731
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$398	\$639	\$331	\$639	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	20	0	7	3	27	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	39	0	13	14	52	14	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	5	0	5	6	10	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	34	0	8	8	42	8	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$5,939	\$0	\$2,447	\$2,022	\$8,386	\$2,022	\$10,408	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,408
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$350	\$674	\$311	\$674	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	39	0	17	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	84	0	29	0	113	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Adults	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	70	0	27	0	97	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$11,948	\$0	\$4,215	\$0	\$16,163	\$0	\$16,163	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,163
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	286	0	48	20	334	20	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354
Recipients	647	0	106	87	753	87	840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840
Adults	150	0	26	38	176	38	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Children	497	0	80	49	577	49	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	626
Payments	\$96,842	\$0	\$17,127	\$10,240	\$113,968	\$10,240	\$124,209	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$124,209
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$357	\$512	\$341	\$512	\$351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	391	0	48	37	439	37	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	476
Recipients	908	0	97	181	1,005	181	1,186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,186
Adults	118	0	22	53	140	53	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Children	790	0	75	128	865	128	993	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	993
Payments	\$130,018	\$0	\$16,194	\$21,869	\$146,212	\$21,869	\$168,080	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$168,080
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$337	\$591	\$333	\$591	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	11	0	7	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	27	0	18	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	22	0	14	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$3,873	\$0	\$2,536	\$0	\$6,408	\$0	\$6,408	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,408
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$356	\$0	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	909	0	104	118	1,013	118	1,131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,131
Recipients	2,167	0	194	517	2,361	517	2,878	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,878
Adults	302	0	41	103	343	103	446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	446
Children	1,865	0	153	414	2,018	414	2,432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,432
Payments	\$316,514	\$0	\$30,407	\$65,107	\$346,921	\$65,107	\$412,028	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$412,028
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$292	\$552	\$342	\$552	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	\$137	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$137	\$0	\$137	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	27	0	11	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	53	0	23	3	76	3	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Adults	4	0	7	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	49	0	16	1	65	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$7,874	\$0	\$3,755	\$492	\$11,629	\$492	\$12,121	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,121
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$341	\$492	\$306	\$492	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	38	0	12	2	50	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	70	0	20	9	90	9	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	6	0	2	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	64	0	18	5	82	5	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$9,679	\$0	\$3,005	\$740	\$12,684	\$740	\$13,424	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,424
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$250	\$370	\$254	\$370	\$258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	3	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	3	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	3	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$474	\$0	\$0	\$124	\$474	\$124	\$598	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$598
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$124	\$158	\$124	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	123	0	17	12	140	12	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Recipients	278	0	28	49	306	49	355	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355
Adults	55	0	7	18	62	18	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Children	223	0	21	31	244	31	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275
Payments	\$40,054	\$0	\$4,865	\$5,156	\$44,919	\$5,156	\$50,075	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,075
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$286	\$430	\$321	\$430	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	48	0	18	2	66	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	100	0	35	6	135	6	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Adults	22	0	8	4	30	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	78	0	27	2	105	2	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$16,636	\$0	\$5,935	\$913	\$22,571	\$913	\$23,484	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,484
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$330	\$457	\$342	\$457	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	11	0	1	3	12	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	29	0	3	14	32	14	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	7	0	1	6	8	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	22	0	2	8	24	8	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$4,579	\$0	\$492	\$1,994	\$5,071	\$1,994	\$7,065	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,065
Case Avg.	\$416	\$0	\$492	\$665	\$423	\$665	\$471	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	17	0	2	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	33	0	3	3	36	3	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	11	0	1	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	22	0	2	1	24	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$5,205	\$0	\$561	\$492	\$5,766	\$492	\$6,258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,258
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$281	\$492	\$303	\$492	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	820	0	265	141	1,085	141	1,226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,226
Recipients	1,736	0	599	575	2,335	575	2,910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,910
Adults	376	0	176	267	552	267	819	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	819
Children	1,360	0	423	308	1,783	308	2,091	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,091
Payments	\$262,148	\$0	\$98,754	\$71,065	\$360,901	\$71,065	\$431,966	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$431,966
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$373	\$504	\$333	\$504	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	30	0	11	3	41	3	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	57	0	19	10	76	10	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	8	0	7	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	49	0	12	6	61	6	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$9,188	\$0	\$3,503	\$1,484	\$12,691	\$1,484	\$14,175	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,175
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$318	\$495	\$310	\$495	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	67	0	14	5	81	5	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Recipients	142	0	32	22	174	22	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Adults	38	0	7	10	45	10	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Children	104	0	25	12	129	12	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Payments	\$22,185	\$0	\$4,762	\$2,735	\$26,947	\$2,735	\$29,682	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,682
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$340	\$547	\$333	\$547	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	46	0	14	1	60	1	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	98	0	37	3	135	3	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Adults	13	0	9	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	85	0	28	1	113	1	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Payments	\$13,298	\$0	\$5,504	\$492	\$18,802	\$492	\$19,294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,294
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$393	\$492	\$313	\$492	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	56	0	15	5	71	5	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Recipients	116	0	32	16	148	16	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Adults	13	0	8	9	21	9	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	103	0	24	7	127	7	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Payments	\$16,837	\$0	\$4,734	\$2,381	\$21,571	\$2,381	\$23,951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,951
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$316	\$476	\$304	\$476	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	30	0	6	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	27	0	5	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$4,441	\$0	\$1,174	\$0	\$5,615	\$0	\$5,615	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,615
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$391	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	61	0	16	3	77	3	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Recipients	117	0	26	11	143	11	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Adults	19	0	6	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	98	0	20	5	118	5	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Payments	\$17,109	\$0	\$4,782	\$1,686	\$21,891	\$1,686	\$23,577	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,577
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$299	\$562	\$284	\$562	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	12	0	9	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	25	0	24	11	49	11	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	2	0	4	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	23	0	20	9	43	9	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$3,979	\$0	\$3,427	\$1,522	\$7,406	\$1,522	\$8,928	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,928
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$381	\$761	\$353	\$761	\$388	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	158	0	40	6	198	6	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Recipients	304	0	80	28	384	28	412	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	412
Adults	44	0	16	8	60	8	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Children	260	0	64	20	324	20	344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344
Payments	\$45,982	\$0	\$11,310	\$2,168	\$57,292	\$2,168	\$59,460	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$59,460
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$283	\$361	\$289	\$361	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	44	0	8	1	52	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	75	0	16	6	91	6	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	9	0	5	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	66	0	11	4	77	4	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$11,110	\$0	\$2,441	\$414	\$13,551	\$414	\$13,965	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,965
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$305	\$414	\$261	\$414	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	12	0	4	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	21	0	7	15	28	15	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	4	0	3	8	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	17	0	4	7	21	7	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$3,158	\$0	\$1,367	\$1,791	\$4,525	\$1,791	\$6,316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,316
Case Avg.	\$263	\$0	\$342	\$448	\$283	\$448	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	551	0	113	19	664	19	683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	683
Recipients	1,108	0	233	67	1,341	67	1,408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,408
Adults	197	0	49	26	246	26	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
Children	911	0	184	41	1,095	41	1,136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,136
Payments	\$166,092	\$0	\$36,147	\$9,194	\$202,239	\$9,194	\$211,433	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$211,433
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$320	\$484	\$305	\$484	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	73	0	31	4	104	4	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Recipients	143	0	65	13	208	13	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Adults	15	0	12	5	27	5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	128	0	53	8	181	8	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Payments	\$21,576	\$0	\$10,454	\$2,168	\$32,030	\$2,168	\$34,198	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,198
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$337	\$542	\$308	\$542	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	631	0	224	101	855	101	956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	956
Recipients	1,336	0	444	455	1,780	455	2,235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,235
Adults	241	0	102	173	343	173	516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	516
Children	1,095	0	342	282	1,437	282	1,719	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,719
Payments	\$199,654	\$0	\$73,469	\$52,712	\$273,123	\$52,712	\$325,834	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$325,834
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$328	\$522	\$319	\$522	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	28	0	5	7	33	7	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	65	0	7	29	72	29	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	11	0	1	10	12	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	54	0	6	19	60	19	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$10,336	\$0	\$1,151	\$3,787	\$11,487	\$3,787	\$15,274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,274
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$230	\$541	\$348	\$541	\$382	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	43	0	13	6	56	6	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	88	0	29	24	117	24	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Adults	13	0	7	12	20	12	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	75	0	22	12	97	12	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Payments	\$12,329	\$0	\$4,023	\$3,478	\$16,352	\$3,478	\$19,830	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,830
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$309	\$580	\$292	\$580	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	5	0	1	1	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	12	0	2	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	9	0	1	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,651	\$0	\$403	\$452	\$2,054	\$452	\$2,506	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,506
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$403	\$452	\$342	\$452	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	31	0	12	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	60	0	26	0	86	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	8	0	6	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	52	0	20	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$9,129	\$0	\$4,145	\$0	\$13,274	\$0	\$13,274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,274
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$345	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	28	0	2	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	24	0	1	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$3,640	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$4,043	\$0	\$4,043	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,043
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	19	0	7	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	48	0	17	3	65	3	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	11	0	5	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	37	0	12	1	49	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$6,712	\$0	\$2,432	\$492	\$9,144	\$492	\$9,636	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,636
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$347	\$492	\$352	\$492	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	115	0	23	7	138	7	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Recipients	214	0	54	24	268	24	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292
Adults	29	0	14	9	43	9	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Children	185	0	40	15	225	15	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
Payments	\$31,346	\$0	\$8,629	\$3,504	\$39,975	\$3,504	\$43,479	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,479
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$375	\$501	\$290	\$501	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	12	0	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,495	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$1,898	\$0	\$1,898	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,898
Case Avg.	\$214	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	25	0	13	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	55	0	25	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	43	0	24	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$7,875	\$0	\$3,449	\$0	\$11,324	\$0	\$11,324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,324
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	735	0	62	26	797	26	823	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	823
Recipients	1,622	0	138	114	1,760	114	1,874	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,874
Adults	294	0	44	51	338	51	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	389
Children	1,328	0	94	63	1,422	63	1,485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,485
Payments	\$236,990	\$0	\$22,726	\$13,596	\$259,716	\$13,596	\$273,312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$273,312
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$367	\$523	\$326	\$523	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	196	0	40	15	236	15	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251
Recipients	411	0	84	61	495	61	556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	556
Adults	69	0	16	29	85	29	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Children	342	0	68	32	410	32	442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	442
Payments	\$56,959	\$0	\$12,334	\$7,667	\$69,293	\$7,667	\$76,959	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$76,959
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$308	\$511	\$294	\$511	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	42	0	6	9	48	9	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	88	0	17	29	105	29	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	81	0	16	29	97	29	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Payments	\$13,029	\$0	\$2,438	\$4,460	\$15,467	\$4,460	\$19,927	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,927
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$406	\$496	\$322	\$496	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	39	0	12	1	51	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	77	0	25	5	102	5	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	6	0	8	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	71	0	17	3	88	3	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$11,296	\$0	\$4,059	\$694	\$15,355	\$694	\$16,049	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,049
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$338	\$694	\$301	\$694	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	21	0	6	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	18	0	4	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$3,312	\$0	\$1,053	\$0	\$4,365	\$0	\$4,365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,365
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$351	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	105	0	25	8	130	8	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Recipients	240	0	57	26	297	26	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
Adults	56	0	16	16	72	16	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Children	184	0	41	10	225	10	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235
Payments	\$32,378	\$0	\$9,401	\$2,901	\$41,779	\$2,901	\$44,680	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44,680
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$376	\$363	\$321	\$363	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	42	0	12	3	54	3	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	79	0	24	8	103	8	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	13	0	5	6	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	66	0	19	2	85	2	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$12,143	\$0	\$3,771	\$1,361	\$15,914	\$1,361	\$17,275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,275
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$314	\$454	\$295	\$454	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	96	0	30	28	126	28	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Recipients	205	0	70	86	275	86	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361
Adults	20	0	11	11	31	11	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Children	185	0	59	75	244	75	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	319
Payments	\$31,697	\$0	\$10,208	\$13,787	\$41,905	\$13,787	\$55,692	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,692
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$340	\$492	\$333	\$492	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	227	0	72	25	299	25	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324
Recipients	505	0	153	117	658	117	775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	775
Adults	82	0	34	43	116	43	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Children	423	0	119	74	542	74	616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	616
Payments	\$69,639	\$0	\$22,657	\$13,487	\$92,297	\$13,487	\$105,784	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105,784
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$315	\$539	\$309	\$539	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	5,825	0	1,067	459	6,892	459	7,351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,351
Recipients	13,391	0	2,588	2,086	15,979	2,086	18,065	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,065
Adults	2,597	0	704	691	3,301	691	3,992	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,992
Children	10,794	0	1,884	1,395	12,678	1,395	14,073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,073
Payments	\$1,996,675	\$0	\$419,841	\$268,580	\$2,416,516	\$268,580	\$2,685,096	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,685,096
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$393	\$585	\$351	\$585	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	55	0	26	1	81	1	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Recipients	104	0	55	3	159	3	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Adults	13	0	18	2	31	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	91	0	37	1	128	1	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$15,017	\$0	\$9,600	\$492	\$24,617	\$492	\$25,109	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,109
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$369	\$492	\$304	\$492	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	17	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$9,616	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$10,177	\$0	\$10,177	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,177
Case Avg.	\$1,603	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	\$1,696	\$0	\$1,696	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	15,785	0	3,203	1,397	18,988	1,397	20,385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,385
Recipients	35,028	0	7,009	6,096	42,037	6,096	48,133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48,133
Adults	6,492	0	1,767	2,167	8,259	2,167	10,426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,426
Children	28,536	0	5,242	3,929	33,778	3,929	37,707	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,707
Payments	\$5,207,210	\$0	\$1,124,699	\$760,093	\$6,331,910	\$760,093	\$7,092,002	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,092,002
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$351	\$544	\$333	\$544	\$348	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

March 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	20,385	48,133	\$7,092,002.47	\$347.90	0	0	\$0.00	20,385	48,133	\$7,092,002.47
Alcona	19	43	\$6,476.47	\$340.87	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$6,476.47
Alger	12	26	\$4,028.00	\$335.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$4,028.00
Allegan	99	219	\$30,825.80	\$311.37	0	0	\$0.00	99	219	\$30,825.80
Alpena	65	131	\$18,565.50	\$285.62	0	0	\$0.00	65	131	\$18,565.50
Antrim	18	32	\$5,026.50	\$279.25	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$5,026.50
Arenac	24	47	\$7,262.50	\$302.60	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$7,262.50
Baraga	11	26	\$3,273.00	\$297.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$3,273.00
Barry	45	88	\$12,494.50	\$277.66	0	0	\$0.00	45	88	\$12,494.50
Bay	272	594	\$88,729.22	\$326.21	0	0	\$0.00	272	594	\$88,729.22
Benzie	15	34	\$4,687.00	\$312.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$4,687.00
Berrien	323	710	\$107,346.84	\$332.34	0	0	\$0.00	323	710	\$107,346.84
Branch	51	100	\$15,488.50	\$303.70	0	0	\$0.00	51	100	\$15,488.50
Calhoun	338	750	\$108,357.82	\$320.59	0	0	\$0.00	338	750	\$108,357.82
Cass	68	133	\$19,985.40	\$293.90	0	0	\$0.00	68	133	\$19,985.40
Charlevoix	12	23	\$3,482.00	\$290.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,482.00
Cheboygan	40	85	\$12,394.36	\$309.86	0	0	\$0.00	40	85	\$12,394.36
Chippewa	70	153	\$22,203.00	\$317.19	0	0	\$0.00	70	153	\$22,203.00
Clare	87	187	\$27,302.93	\$313.83	0	0	\$0.00	87	187	\$27,302.93
Clinton	49	92	\$14,231.50	\$290.44	0	0	\$0.00	49	92	\$14,231.50
Crawford	21	49	\$7,295.00	\$347.38	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$7,295.00
Delta	39	80	\$12,331.00	\$316.18	0	0	\$0.00	39	80	\$12,331.00
Dickinson	22	34	\$5,406.00	\$245.73	0	0	\$0.00	22	34	\$5,406.00
Eaton	101	201	\$30,159.00	\$298.60	0	0	\$0.00	101	201	\$30,159.00
Emmet	8	13	\$1,985.00	\$248.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,985.00
Genesee	1,861	4,392	\$663,961.67	\$356.78	0	0	\$0.00	1,861	4,392	\$663,961.67
Gladwin	48	98	\$15,310.50	\$318.97	0	0	\$0.00	48	98	\$15,310.50
Gogebic	28	61	\$8,861.50	\$316.48	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$8,861.50
Grand Traverse	37	83	\$10,365.06	\$280.14	0	0	\$0.00	37	83	\$10,365.06
Gratiot	70	173	\$24,823.00	\$354.61	0	0	\$0.00	70	173	\$24,823.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

March 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	74	164	\$24,148.08	\$326.33	0	0	\$0.00	74	164	\$24,148.08
Houghton	38	77	\$11,812.50	\$310.86	0	0	\$0.00	38	77	\$11,812.50
Huron	42	75	\$11,118.00	\$264.71	0	0	\$0.00	42	75	\$11,118.00
Ingham	494	1,486	\$195,294.07	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	494	1,486	\$195,294.07
Ionia	65	121	\$18,565.55	\$285.62	0	0	\$0.00	65	121	\$18,565.55
Iosco	67	156	\$23,731.40	\$354.20	0	0	\$0.00	67	156	\$23,731.40
Iron	30	66	\$10,408.00	\$346.93	0	0	\$0.00	30	66	\$10,408.00
Isabella	56	113	\$16,162.50	\$288.62	0	0	\$0.00	56	113	\$16,162.50
Jackson	354	840	\$124,208.52	\$350.87	0	0	\$0.00	354	840	\$124,208.52
Kalamazoo	476	1,186	\$168,080.45	\$353.11	0	0	\$0.00	476	1,186	\$168,080.45
Kalkaska	18	45	\$6,408.00	\$356.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	45	\$6,408.00
Kent	1,131	2,878	\$412,027.51	\$364.30	0	0	\$0.00	1,131	2,878	\$412,027.51
Keweenaw	2	4	\$274.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$274.00
Lake	39	79	\$12,121.00	\$310.79	0	0	\$0.00	39	79	\$12,121.00
Lapeer	52	99	\$13,424.00	\$258.15	0	0	\$0.00	52	99	\$13,424.00
Leelanau	4	4	\$598.00	\$149.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$598.00
Lenawee	152	355	\$50,075.42	\$329.44	0	0	\$0.00	152	355	\$50,075.42
Livingston	68	141	\$23,483.50	\$345.35	0	0	\$0.00	68	141	\$23,483.50
Luce	15	46	\$7,065.00	\$471.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	46	\$7,065.00
Mackinac	20	39	\$6,258.00	\$312.90	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$6,258.00
Macomb	1,226	2,910	\$431,966.20	\$352.34	0	0	\$0.00	1,226	2,910	\$431,966.20
Manistee	44	86	\$14,175.00	\$322.16	0	0	\$0.00	44	86	\$14,175.00
Marquette	86	196	\$29,682.40	\$345.14	0	0	\$0.00	86	196	\$29,682.40
Mason	61	138	\$19,293.66	\$316.29	0	0	\$0.00	61	138	\$19,293.66
Mecosta	76	164	\$23,951.00	\$315.14	0	0	\$0.00	76	164	\$23,951.00
Menominee	20	36	\$5,615.30	\$280.77	0	0	\$0.00	20	36	\$5,615.30
Midland	80	154	\$23,576.60	\$294.71	0	0	\$0.00	80	154	\$23,576.60
Missaukee	23	60	\$8,928.30	\$388.19	0	0	\$0.00	23	60	\$8,928.30
Monroe	204	412	\$59,460.12	\$291.47	0	0	\$0.00	204	412	\$59,460.12
Montcalm	53	97	\$13,964.50	\$263.48	0	0	\$0.00	53	97	\$13,964.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

March 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	20	43	\$6,316.00	\$315.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,316.00
Muskegon	683	1,408	\$211,433.23	\$309.57	0	0	\$0.00	683	1,408	\$211,433.23
Newaygo	108	221	\$34,197.86	\$316.65	0	0	\$0.00	108	221	\$34,197.86
Oakland	956	2,235	\$325,834.36	\$340.83	0	0	\$0.00	956	2,235	\$325,834.36
Oceana	40	101	\$15,274.00	\$381.85	0	0	\$0.00	40	101	\$15,274.00
Ogemaw	62	141	\$19,830.00	\$319.84	0	0	\$0.00	62	141	\$19,830.00
Ontonagon	7	18	\$2,505.50	\$357.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,505.50
Osceola	43	86	\$13,273.50	\$308.69	0	0	\$0.00	43	86	\$13,273.50
Oscoda	15	30	\$4,043.00	\$269.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,043.00
Otsego	27	68	\$9,635.74	\$356.88	0	0	\$0.00	27	68	\$9,635.74
Ottawa	145	292	\$43,478.70	\$299.85	0	0	\$0.00	145	292	\$43,478.70
Presque Isle	8	14	\$1,898.00	\$237.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,898.00
Roscommon	38	80	\$11,323.50	\$297.99	0	0	\$0.00	38	80	\$11,323.50
Saginaw	823	1,874	\$273,311.94	\$332.09	0	0	\$0.00	823	1,874	\$273,311.94
St. Clair	251	556	\$76,959.32	\$306.61	0	0	\$0.00	251	556	\$76,959.32
St. Joseph	57	134	\$19,927.00	\$349.60	0	0	\$0.00	57	134	\$19,927.00
Sanilac	52	107	\$16,048.66	\$308.63	0	0	\$0.00	52	107	\$16,048.66
Schoolcraft	15	27	\$4,365.00	\$291.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$4,365.00
Shiawassee	138	323	\$44,680.17	\$323.77	0	0	\$0.00	138	323	\$44,680.17
Tuscola	57	111	\$17,274.86	\$303.07	0	0	\$0.00	57	111	\$17,274.86
Van Buren	154	361	\$55,691.71	\$361.63	0	0	\$0.00	154	361	\$55,691.71
Washtenaw	324	775	\$105,783.58	\$326.49	0	0	\$0.00	324	775	\$105,783.58
Wayne	7,351	18,065	\$2,685,096.29	\$365.27	0	0	\$0.00	7,351	18,065	\$2,685,096.29
Wexford	82	162	\$25,108.90	\$306.21	0	0	\$0.00	82	162	\$25,108.90
x-Unassigned	6	17	\$10,176.50	\$1,696.08	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$10,176.50
Entire State	20,385	48,133	\$7,092,002.47	\$347.90	0	0	\$0.00	20,385	48,133	\$7,092,002.47

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	18,988	42,037	\$6,331,909.68	\$333.47	0	0	\$0.00	18,988	42,037	\$6,331,909.68
Alcona	17	36	\$5,387.47	\$316.91	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,387.47
Alger	11	23	\$3,536.00	\$321.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,536.00
Allegan	96	210	\$29,349.80	\$305.73	0	0	\$0.00	96	210	\$29,349.80
Alpena	65	131	\$18,222.50	\$280.35	0	0	\$0.00	65	131	\$18,222.50
Antrim	18	32	\$5,026.50	\$279.25	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$5,026.50
Arenac	22	36	\$5,980.00	\$271.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	36	\$5,980.00
Baraga	11	26	\$3,273.00	\$297.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$3,273.00
Barry	44	87	\$12,336.50	\$280.38	0	0	\$0.00	44	87	\$12,336.50
Bay	254	519	\$77,947.22	\$306.88	0	0	\$0.00	254	519	\$77,947.22
Benzie	15	34	\$4,687.00	\$312.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$4,687.00
Berrien	310	670	\$100,883.84	\$325.43	0	0	\$0.00	310	670	\$100,883.84
Branch	48	87	\$14,282.50	\$297.55	0	0	\$0.00	48	87	\$14,282.50
Calhoun	323	687	\$100,436.82	\$310.95	0	0	\$0.00	323	687	\$100,436.82
Cass	65	126	\$18,867.68	\$290.27	0	0	\$0.00	65	126	\$18,867.68
Charlevoix	12	23	\$3,482.00	\$290.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,482.00
Cheboygan	39	82	\$11,902.36	\$305.19	0	0	\$0.00	39	82	\$11,902.36
Chippewa	64	128	\$19,827.00	\$309.80	0	0	\$0.00	64	128	\$19,827.00
Clare	77	151	\$23,379.93	\$303.64	0	0	\$0.00	77	151	\$23,379.93
Clinton	48	88	\$13,634.50	\$284.05	0	0	\$0.00	48	88	\$13,634.50
Crawford	18	40	\$5,855.00	\$325.28	0	0	\$0.00	18	40	\$5,855.00
Delta	39	80	\$12,331.00	\$316.18	0	0	\$0.00	39	80	\$12,331.00
Dickinson	22	34	\$5,406.00	\$245.73	0	0	\$0.00	22	34	\$5,406.00
Eaton	97	188	\$28,389.00	\$292.67	0	0	\$0.00	97	188	\$28,389.00
Emmet	8	13	\$1,985.00	\$248.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,985.00
Genesee	1,743	3,877	\$600,118.42	\$344.30	0	0	\$0.00	1,743	3,877	\$600,118.42
Gladwin	48	98	\$15,310.50	\$318.97	0	0	\$0.00	48	98	\$15,310.50
Gogebic	26	56	\$8,233.50	\$316.67	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$8,233.50
Grand Traverse	36	75	\$10,131.56	\$281.43	0	0	\$0.00	36	75	\$10,131.56
Gratiot	67	159	\$22,829.00	\$340.73	0	0	\$0.00	67	159	\$22,829.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	69	144	\$22,099.08	\$320.28	0	0	\$0.00	69	144	\$22,099.08
Houghton	30	58	\$8,753.50	\$291.78	0	0	\$0.00	30	58	\$8,753.50
Huron	40	69	\$10,626.00	\$265.65	0	0	\$0.00	40	69	\$10,626.00
Ingham	419	1,054	\$151,321.31	\$361.15	0	0	\$0.00	419	1,054	\$151,321.31
Ionia	65	121	\$18,565.55	\$285.62	0	0	\$0.00	65	121	\$18,565.55
Iosco	62	133	\$20,535.40	\$331.22	0	0	\$0.00	62	133	\$20,535.40
Iron	27	52	\$8,386.00	\$310.59	0	0	\$0.00	27	52	\$8,386.00
Isabella	56	113	\$16,162.50	\$288.62	0	0	\$0.00	56	113	\$16,162.50
Jackson	334	753	\$113,968.22	\$341.22	0	0	\$0.00	334	753	\$113,968.22
Kalamazoo	439	1,005	\$146,211.85	\$333.06	0	0	\$0.00	439	1,005	\$146,211.85
Kalkaska	18	45	\$6,408.00	\$356.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	45	\$6,408.00
Kent	1,013	2,361	\$346,920.81	\$342.47	0	0	\$0.00	1,013	2,361	\$346,920.81
Keweenaw	2	4	\$274.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$274.00
Lake	38	76	\$11,629.00	\$306.03	0	0	\$0.00	38	76	\$11,629.00
Lapeer	50	90	\$12,684.00	\$253.68	0	0	\$0.00	50	90	\$12,684.00
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	140	306	\$44,919.42	\$320.85	0	0	\$0.00	140	306	\$44,919.42
Livingston	66	135	\$22,570.50	\$341.98	0	0	\$0.00	66	135	\$22,570.50
Luce	12	32	\$5,071.00	\$422.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$5,071.00
Mackinac	19	36	\$5,766.00	\$303.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	36	\$5,766.00
Macomb	1,085	2,335	\$360,901.44	\$332.63	0	0	\$0.00	1,085	2,335	\$360,901.44
Manistee	41	76	\$12,691.00	\$309.54	0	0	\$0.00	41	76	\$12,691.00
Marquette	81	174	\$26,947.40	\$332.68	0	0	\$0.00	81	174	\$26,947.40
Mason	60	135	\$18,801.66	\$313.36	0	0	\$0.00	60	135	\$18,801.66
Mecosta	71	148	\$21,570.50	\$303.81	0	0	\$0.00	71	148	\$21,570.50
Menominee	20	36	\$5,615.30	\$280.77	0	0	\$0.00	20	36	\$5,615.30
Midland	77	143	\$21,890.60	\$284.29	0	0	\$0.00	77	143	\$21,890.60
Missaukee	21	49	\$7,406.30	\$352.68	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$7,406.30
Monroe	198	384	\$57,292.12	\$289.35	0	0	\$0.00	198	384	\$57,292.12
Montcalm	52	91	\$13,550.50	\$260.59	0	0	\$0.00	52	91	\$13,550.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	28	\$4,525.00	\$282.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$4,525.00
Muskegon	664	1,341	\$202,239.23	\$304.58	0	0	\$0.00	664	1,341	\$202,239.23
Newaygo	104	208	\$32,029.86	\$307.98	0	0	\$0.00	104	208	\$32,029.86
Oakland	855	1,780	\$273,122.86	\$319.44	0	0	\$0.00	855	1,780	\$273,122.86
Oceana	33	72	\$11,487.00	\$348.09	0	0	\$0.00	33	72	\$11,487.00
Ogemaw	56	117	\$16,352.00	\$292.00	0	0	\$0.00	56	117	\$16,352.00
Ontonagon	6	14	\$2,053.50	\$342.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,053.50
Osceola	43	86	\$13,273.50	\$308.69	0	0	\$0.00	43	86	\$13,273.50
Oscoda	15	30	\$4,043.00	\$269.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,043.00
Otsego	26	65	\$9,143.74	\$351.68	0	0	\$0.00	26	65	\$9,143.74
Ottawa	138	268	\$39,974.70	\$289.67	0	0	\$0.00	138	268	\$39,974.70
Presque Isle	8	14	\$1,898.00	\$237.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,898.00
Roscommon	38	80	\$11,323.50	\$297.99	0	0	\$0.00	38	80	\$11,323.50
Saginaw	797	1,760	\$259,715.94	\$325.87	0	0	\$0.00	797	1,760	\$259,715.94
St. Clair	236	495	\$69,292.82	\$293.61	0	0	\$0.00	236	495	\$69,292.82
St. Joseph	48	105	\$15,467.00	\$322.23	0	0	\$0.00	48	105	\$15,467.00
Sanilac	51	102	\$15,354.66	\$301.07	0	0	\$0.00	51	102	\$15,354.66
Schoolcraft	15	27	\$4,365.00	\$291.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$4,365.00
Shiawassee	130	297	\$41,779.17	\$321.38	0	0	\$0.00	130	297	\$41,779.17
Tuscola	54	103	\$15,913.86	\$294.70	0	0	\$0.00	54	103	\$15,913.86
Van Buren	126	275	\$41,904.59	\$332.58	0	0	\$0.00	126	275	\$41,904.59
Washtenaw	299	658	\$92,296.72	\$308.68	0	0	\$0.00	299	658	\$92,296.72
Wayne	6,892	15,979	\$2,416,516.07	\$350.63	0	0	\$0.00	6,892	15,979	\$2,416,516.07
Wexford	81	159	\$24,616.90	\$303.91	0	0	\$0.00	81	159	\$24,616.90
x-Unassigned	6	17	\$10,176.50	\$1,696.08	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$10,176.50
Entire State	18,988	42,037	\$6,331,909.68	\$333.47	0	0	\$0.00	18,988	42,037	\$6,331,909.68

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,397	6,096	\$760,092.79	\$544.09	0	0	\$0.00	1,397	6,096	\$760,092.79
Alcona	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Alger	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Allegan	3	9	\$1,476.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,476.00
Alpena	0	0	\$343.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$343.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	2	11	\$1,282.50	\$641.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,282.50
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Bay	18	75	\$10,782.00	\$599.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	75	\$10,782.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	13	40	\$6,463.00	\$497.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	40	\$6,463.00
Branch	3	13	\$1,206.00	\$402.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,206.00
Calhoun	15	63	\$7,921.00	\$528.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	63	\$7,921.00
Cass	3	7	\$1,117.72	\$372.57	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,117.72
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Chippewa	6	25	\$2,376.00	\$396.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$2,376.00
Clare	10	36	\$3,923.00	\$392.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	36	\$3,923.00
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	3	9	\$1,440.00	\$480.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,440.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	4	13	\$1,770.00	\$442.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,770.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	118	515	\$63,843.25	\$541.04	0	0	\$0.00	118	515	\$63,843.25
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	2	5	\$628.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$628.00
Grand Traverse	1	8	\$233.50	\$233.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	8	\$233.50
Gratiot	3	14	\$1,994.00	\$664.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,994.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	20	\$2,049.00	\$409.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,049.00
Houghton	8	19	\$3,059.00	\$382.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$3,059.00
Huron	2	6	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$492.00
Ingham	75	432	\$43,972.76	\$586.30	0	0	\$0.00	75	432	\$43,972.76
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	5	23	\$3,196.00	\$639.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$3,196.00
Iron	3	14	\$2,022.00	\$674.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,022.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	20	87	\$10,240.30	\$512.02	0	0	\$0.00	20	87	\$10,240.30
Kalamazoo	37	181	\$21,868.60	\$591.04	0	0	\$0.00	37	181	\$21,868.60
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	118	517	\$65,106.70	\$551.75	0	0	\$0.00	118	517	\$65,106.70
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lapeer	2	9	\$740.00	\$370.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$740.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$124.00	\$124.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$124.00
Lenawee	12	49	\$5,156.00	\$429.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	49	\$5,156.00
Livingston	2	6	\$913.00	\$456.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$913.00
Luce	3	14	\$1,994.00	\$664.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,994.00
Mackinac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Macomb	141	575	\$71,064.76	\$504.01	0	0	\$0.00	141	575	\$71,064.76
Manistee	3	10	\$1,484.00	\$494.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,484.00
Marquette	5	22	\$2,735.00	\$547.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,735.00
Mason	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mecosta	5	16	\$2,380.50	\$476.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,380.50
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Missaukee	2	11	\$1,522.00	\$761.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,522.00
Monroe	6	28	\$2,168.00	\$361.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	28	\$2,168.00
Montcalm	1	6	\$414.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$414.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	15	\$1,791.00	\$447.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,791.00
Muskegon	19	67	\$9,194.00	\$483.89	0	0	\$0.00	19	67	\$9,194.00
Newaygo	4	13	\$2,168.00	\$542.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,168.00
Oakland	101	455	\$52,711.50	\$521.90	0	0	\$0.00	101	455	\$52,711.50
Oceana	7	29	\$3,787.00	\$541.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	29	\$3,787.00
Ogemaw	6	24	\$3,478.00	\$579.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,478.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Ottawa	7	24	\$3,504.00	\$500.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$3,504.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	26	114	\$13,596.00	\$522.92	0	0	\$0.00	26	114	\$13,596.00
St. Clair	15	61	\$7,666.50	\$511.10	0	0	\$0.00	15	61	\$7,666.50
St. Joseph	9	29	\$4,460.00	\$495.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	29	\$4,460.00
Sanilac	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	8	26	\$2,901.00	\$362.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	26	\$2,901.00
Tuscola	3	8	\$1,361.00	\$453.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,361.00
Van Buren	28	86	\$13,787.12	\$492.40	0	0	\$0.00	28	86	\$13,787.12
Washtenaw	25	117	\$13,486.86	\$539.47	0	0	\$0.00	25	117	\$13,486.86
Wayne	459	2,086	\$268,580.22	\$585.14	0	0	\$0.00	459	2,086	\$268,580.22
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,397	6,096	\$760,092.79	\$544.09	0	0	\$0.00	1,397	6,096	\$760,092.79

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,785	35,028	\$5,207,210.45	\$329.88	0	0	\$0.00	15,785	35,028	\$5,207,210.45
Alcona	14	31	\$4,404.47	\$314.61	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$4,404.47
Alger	7	16	\$2,585.00	\$369.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,585.00
Allegan	67	152	\$20,183.80	\$301.25	0	0	\$0.00	67	152	\$20,183.80
Alpena	51	106	\$14,222.00	\$278.86	0	0	\$0.00	51	106	\$14,222.00
Antrim	13	21	\$3,427.00	\$263.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,427.00
Arenac	18	27	\$4,279.00	\$237.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	27	\$4,279.00
Baraga	10	24	\$2,870.00	\$287.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$2,870.00
Barry	29	61	\$8,604.50	\$296.71	0	0	\$0.00	29	61	\$8,604.50
Bay	220	454	\$65,914.22	\$299.61	0	0	\$0.00	220	454	\$65,914.22
Benzie	9	24	\$3,049.00	\$338.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$3,049.00
Berrien	257	553	\$83,283.34	\$324.06	0	0	\$0.00	257	553	\$83,283.34
Branch	43	78	\$12,449.50	\$289.52	0	0	\$0.00	43	78	\$12,449.50
Calhoun	264	575	\$83,398.82	\$315.90	0	0	\$0.00	264	575	\$83,398.82
Cass	45	93	\$13,788.50	\$306.41	0	0	\$0.00	45	93	\$13,788.50
Charlevoix	8	15	\$2,314.00	\$289.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,314.00
Cheboygan	22	46	\$6,426.36	\$292.11	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$6,426.36
Chippewa	51	104	\$15,654.00	\$306.94	0	0	\$0.00	51	104	\$15,654.00
Clare	65	126	\$20,029.93	\$308.15	0	0	\$0.00	65	126	\$20,029.93
Clinton	30	54	\$7,992.50	\$266.42	0	0	\$0.00	30	54	\$7,992.50
Crawford	17	37	\$5,363.00	\$315.47	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,363.00
Delta	30	61	\$9,249.00	\$308.30	0	0	\$0.00	30	61	\$9,249.00
Dickinson	17	27	\$4,663.00	\$274.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	27	\$4,663.00
Eaton	73	139	\$20,884.00	\$286.08	0	0	\$0.00	73	139	\$20,884.00
Emmet	5	9	\$1,395.00	\$279.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,395.00
Genesee	1,551	3,478	\$535,598.12	\$345.32	0	0	\$0.00	1,551	3,478	\$535,598.12
Gladwin	36	74	\$11,339.50	\$314.99	0	0	\$0.00	36	74	\$11,339.50
Gogebic	16	35	\$4,914.50	\$307.16	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$4,914.50
Grand Traverse	26	57	\$7,263.56	\$279.37	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$7,263.56
Gratiot	57	137	\$20,111.50	\$352.83	0	0	\$0.00	57	137	\$20,111.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	59	117	\$18,235.58	\$309.08	0	0	\$0.00	59	117	\$18,235.58
Houghton	24	48	\$7,135.50	\$297.31	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$7,135.50
Huron	30	52	\$7,624.00	\$254.13	0	0	\$0.00	30	52	\$7,624.00
Ingham	353	907	\$128,527.81	\$364.10	0	0	\$0.00	353	907	\$128,527.81
Ionia	46	90	\$13,552.55	\$294.62	0	0	\$0.00	46	90	\$13,552.55
Iosco	52	108	\$16,551.90	\$318.31	0	0	\$0.00	52	108	\$16,551.90
Iron	20	39	\$5,939.00	\$296.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,939.00
Isabella	39	84	\$11,947.50	\$306.35	0	0	\$0.00	39	84	\$11,947.50
Jackson	286	647	\$96,841.72	\$338.61	0	0	\$0.00	286	647	\$96,841.72
Kalamazoo	391	908	\$130,017.85	\$332.53	0	0	\$0.00	391	908	\$130,017.85
Kalkaska	11	27	\$3,872.50	\$352.05	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$3,872.50
Kent	909	2,167	\$316,514.11	\$348.20	0	0	\$0.00	909	2,167	\$316,514.11
Keweenaw	2	4	\$274.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$274.00
Lake	27	53	\$7,874.00	\$291.63	0	0	\$0.00	27	53	\$7,874.00
Lapeer	38	70	\$9,679.00	\$254.71	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$9,679.00
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	123	278	\$40,054.42	\$325.65	0	0	\$0.00	123	278	\$40,054.42
Livingston	48	100	\$16,635.50	\$346.57	0	0	\$0.00	48	100	\$16,635.50
Luce	11	29	\$4,579.00	\$416.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$4,579.00
Mackinac	17	33	\$5,205.00	\$306.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,205.00
Macomb	820	1,736	\$262,147.64	\$319.69	0	0	\$0.00	820	1,736	\$262,147.64
Manistee	30	57	\$9,188.00	\$306.27	0	0	\$0.00	30	57	\$9,188.00
Marquette	67	142	\$22,185.40	\$331.13	0	0	\$0.00	67	142	\$22,185.40
Mason	46	98	\$13,298.16	\$289.09	0	0	\$0.00	46	98	\$13,298.16
Mecosta	56	116	\$16,836.50	\$300.65	0	0	\$0.00	56	116	\$16,836.50
Menominee	17	30	\$4,441.30	\$261.25	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$4,441.30
Midland	61	117	\$17,109.10	\$280.48	0	0	\$0.00	61	117	\$17,109.10
Missaukee	12	25	\$3,979.00	\$331.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,979.00
Monroe	158	304	\$45,982.12	\$291.03	0	0	\$0.00	158	304	\$45,982.12
Montcalm	44	75	\$11,110.00	\$252.50	0	0	\$0.00	44	75	\$11,110.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	12	21	\$3,158.00	\$263.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,158.00
Muskegon	551	1,108	\$166,092.37	\$301.44	0	0	\$0.00	551	1,108	\$166,092.37
Newaygo	73	143	\$21,575.86	\$295.56	0	0	\$0.00	73	143	\$21,575.86
Oakland	631	1,336	\$199,653.54	\$316.41	0	0	\$0.00	631	1,336	\$199,653.54
Oceana	28	65	\$10,336.00	\$369.14	0	0	\$0.00	28	65	\$10,336.00
Ogemaw	43	88	\$12,329.00	\$286.72	0	0	\$0.00	43	88	\$12,329.00
Ontonagon	5	12	\$1,650.50	\$330.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,650.50
Osceola	31	60	\$9,128.50	\$294.47	0	0	\$0.00	31	60	\$9,128.50
Oscoda	14	28	\$3,640.00	\$260.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,640.00
Otsego	19	48	\$6,711.74	\$353.25	0	0	\$0.00	19	48	\$6,711.74
Ottawa	115	214	\$31,345.70	\$272.57	0	0	\$0.00	115	214	\$31,345.70
Presque Isle	7	12	\$1,495.00	\$213.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,495.00
Roscommon	25	55	\$7,874.50	\$314.98	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$7,874.50
Saginaw	735	1,622	\$236,990.40	\$322.44	0	0	\$0.00	735	1,622	\$236,990.40
St. Clair	196	411	\$56,958.82	\$290.61	0	0	\$0.00	196	411	\$56,958.82
St. Joseph	42	88	\$13,029.00	\$310.21	0	0	\$0.00	42	88	\$13,029.00
Sanilac	39	77	\$11,295.50	\$289.63	0	0	\$0.00	39	77	\$11,295.50
Schoolcraft	12	21	\$3,312.00	\$276.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,312.00
Shiawassee	105	240	\$32,377.77	\$308.36	0	0	\$0.00	105	240	\$32,377.77
Tuscola	42	79	\$12,143.00	\$289.12	0	0	\$0.00	42	79	\$12,143.00
Van Buren	96	205	\$31,696.59	\$330.17	0	0	\$0.00	96	205	\$31,696.59
Washtenaw	227	505	\$69,639.48	\$306.78	0	0	\$0.00	227	505	\$69,639.48
Wayne	5,825	13,391	\$1,996,675.30	\$342.78	0	0	\$0.00	5,825	13,391	\$1,996,675.30
Wexford	55	104	\$15,017.10	\$273.04	0	0	\$0.00	55	104	\$15,017.10
x-Unassigned	6	17	\$9,615.50	\$1,602.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$9,615.50
Entire State	15,785	35,028	\$5,207,210.45	\$329.88	0	0	\$0.00	15,785	35,028	\$5,207,210.45

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,785	35,028	\$5,207,210.45	\$329.88	0	0	\$0.00	15,785	35,028	\$5,207,210.45
Alcona	14	31	\$4,404.47	\$314.61	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$4,404.47
Alger	7	16	\$2,585.00	\$369.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,585.00
Allegan	67	152	\$20,183.80	\$301.25	0	0	\$0.00	67	152	\$20,183.80
Alpena	51	106	\$14,222.00	\$278.86	0	0	\$0.00	51	106	\$14,222.00
Antrim	13	21	\$3,427.00	\$263.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,427.00
Arenac	18	27	\$4,279.00	\$237.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	27	\$4,279.00
Baraga	10	24	\$2,870.00	\$287.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$2,870.00
Barry	29	61	\$8,604.50	\$296.71	0	0	\$0.00	29	61	\$8,604.50
Bay	220	454	\$65,914.22	\$299.61	0	0	\$0.00	220	454	\$65,914.22
Benzie	9	24	\$3,049.00	\$338.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$3,049.00
Berrien	257	553	\$83,283.34	\$324.06	0	0	\$0.00	257	553	\$83,283.34
Branch	43	78	\$12,449.50	\$289.52	0	0	\$0.00	43	78	\$12,449.50
Calhoun	264	575	\$83,398.82	\$315.90	0	0	\$0.00	264	575	\$83,398.82
Cass	45	93	\$13,788.50	\$306.41	0	0	\$0.00	45	93	\$13,788.50
Charlevoix	8	15	\$2,314.00	\$289.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,314.00
Cheboygan	22	46	\$6,426.36	\$292.11	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$6,426.36
Chippewa	51	104	\$15,654.00	\$306.94	0	0	\$0.00	51	104	\$15,654.00
Clare	65	126	\$20,029.93	\$308.15	0	0	\$0.00	65	126	\$20,029.93
Clinton	30	54	\$7,992.50	\$266.42	0	0	\$0.00	30	54	\$7,992.50
Crawford	17	37	\$5,363.00	\$315.47	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,363.00
Delta	30	61	\$9,249.00	\$308.30	0	0	\$0.00	30	61	\$9,249.00
Dickinson	17	27	\$4,663.00	\$274.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	27	\$4,663.00
Eaton	73	139	\$20,884.00	\$286.08	0	0	\$0.00	73	139	\$20,884.00
Emmet	5	9	\$1,395.00	\$279.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,395.00
Genesee	1,551	3,478	\$535,598.12	\$345.32	0	0	\$0.00	1,551	3,478	\$535,598.12
Gladwin	36	74	\$11,339.50	\$314.99	0	0	\$0.00	36	74	\$11,339.50
Gogebic	16	35	\$4,914.50	\$307.16	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$4,914.50
Grand Traverse	26	57	\$7,263.56	\$279.37	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$7,263.56
Gratiot	57	137	\$20,111.50	\$352.83	0	0	\$0.00	57	137	\$20,111.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	59	117	\$18,235.58	\$309.08	0	0	\$0.00	59	117	\$18,235.58
Houghton	24	48	\$7,135.50	\$297.31	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$7,135.50
Huron	30	52	\$7,624.00	\$254.13	0	0	\$0.00	30	52	\$7,624.00
Ingham	353	907	\$128,527.81	\$364.10	0	0	\$0.00	353	907	\$128,527.81
Ionia	46	90	\$13,552.55	\$294.62	0	0	\$0.00	46	90	\$13,552.55
Iosco	52	108	\$16,551.90	\$318.31	0	0	\$0.00	52	108	\$16,551.90
Iron	20	39	\$5,939.00	\$296.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,939.00
Isabella	39	84	\$11,947.50	\$306.35	0	0	\$0.00	39	84	\$11,947.50
Jackson	286	647	\$96,841.72	\$338.61	0	0	\$0.00	286	647	\$96,841.72
Kalamazoo	391	908	\$130,017.85	\$332.53	0	0	\$0.00	391	908	\$130,017.85
Kalkaska	11	27	\$3,872.50	\$352.05	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$3,872.50
Kent	909	2,167	\$316,514.11	\$348.20	0	0	\$0.00	909	2,167	\$316,514.11
Keweenaw	2	4	\$274.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$274.00
Lake	27	53	\$7,874.00	\$291.63	0	0	\$0.00	27	53	\$7,874.00
Lapeer	38	70	\$9,679.00	\$254.71	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$9,679.00
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	123	278	\$40,054.42	\$325.65	0	0	\$0.00	123	278	\$40,054.42
Livingston	48	100	\$16,635.50	\$346.57	0	0	\$0.00	48	100	\$16,635.50
Luce	11	29	\$4,579.00	\$416.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$4,579.00
Mackinac	17	33	\$5,205.00	\$306.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,205.00
Macomb	820	1,736	\$262,147.64	\$319.69	0	0	\$0.00	820	1,736	\$262,147.64
Manistee	30	57	\$9,188.00	\$306.27	0	0	\$0.00	30	57	\$9,188.00
Marquette	67	142	\$22,185.40	\$331.13	0	0	\$0.00	67	142	\$22,185.40
Mason	46	98	\$13,298.16	\$289.09	0	0	\$0.00	46	98	\$13,298.16
Mecosta	56	116	\$16,836.50	\$300.65	0	0	\$0.00	56	116	\$16,836.50
Menominee	17	30	\$4,441.30	\$261.25	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$4,441.30
Midland	61	117	\$17,109.10	\$280.48	0	0	\$0.00	61	117	\$17,109.10
Missaukee	12	25	\$3,979.00	\$331.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,979.00
Monroe	158	304	\$45,982.12	\$291.03	0	0	\$0.00	158	304	\$45,982.12
Montcalm	44	75	\$11,110.00	\$252.50	0	0	\$0.00	44	75	\$11,110.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	12	21	\$3,158.00	\$263.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,158.00
Muskegon	551	1,108	\$166,092.37	\$301.44	0	0	\$0.00	551	1,108	\$166,092.37
Newaygo	73	143	\$21,575.86	\$295.56	0	0	\$0.00	73	143	\$21,575.86
Oakland	631	1,336	\$199,653.54	\$316.41	0	0	\$0.00	631	1,336	\$199,653.54
Oceana	28	65	\$10,336.00	\$369.14	0	0	\$0.00	28	65	\$10,336.00
Ogemaw	43	88	\$12,329.00	\$286.72	0	0	\$0.00	43	88	\$12,329.00
Ontonagon	5	12	\$1,650.50	\$330.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,650.50
Osceola	31	60	\$9,128.50	\$294.47	0	0	\$0.00	31	60	\$9,128.50
Oscoda	14	28	\$3,640.00	\$260.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,640.00
Otsego	19	48	\$6,711.74	\$353.25	0	0	\$0.00	19	48	\$6,711.74
Ottawa	115	214	\$31,345.70	\$272.57	0	0	\$0.00	115	214	\$31,345.70
Presque Isle	7	12	\$1,495.00	\$213.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,495.00
Roscommon	25	55	\$7,874.50	\$314.98	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$7,874.50
Saginaw	735	1,622	\$236,990.40	\$322.44	0	0	\$0.00	735	1,622	\$236,990.40
St. Clair	196	411	\$56,958.82	\$290.61	0	0	\$0.00	196	411	\$56,958.82
St. Joseph	42	88	\$13,029.00	\$310.21	0	0	\$0.00	42	88	\$13,029.00
Sanilac	39	77	\$11,295.50	\$289.63	0	0	\$0.00	39	77	\$11,295.50
Schoolcraft	12	21	\$3,312.00	\$276.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,312.00
Shiawassee	105	240	\$32,377.77	\$308.36	0	0	\$0.00	105	240	\$32,377.77
Tuscola	42	79	\$12,143.00	\$289.12	0	0	\$0.00	42	79	\$12,143.00
Van Buren	96	205	\$31,696.59	\$330.17	0	0	\$0.00	96	205	\$31,696.59
Washtenaw	227	505	\$69,639.48	\$306.78	0	0	\$0.00	227	505	\$69,639.48
Wayne	5,825	13,391	\$1,996,675.30	\$342.78	0	0	\$0.00	5,825	13,391	\$1,996,675.30
Wexford	55	104	\$15,017.10	\$273.04	0	0	\$0.00	55	104	\$15,017.10
x-Unassigned	6	17	\$9,615.50	\$1,602.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$9,615.50
Entire State	15,785	35,028	\$5,207,210.45	\$329.88	0	0	\$0.00	15,785	35,028	\$5,207,210.45

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	4,600	13,105	\$1,884,792.02	\$409.74	0	0	\$0.00	4,600	13,105	\$1,884,792.02
Alcona	5	12	\$2,072.00	\$414.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$2,072.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,443.00	\$288.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,443.00
Allegan	32	67	\$10,642.00	\$332.56	0	0	\$0.00	32	67	\$10,642.00
Alpena	14	25	\$4,343.50	\$310.25	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$4,343.50
Antrim	5	11	\$1,599.50	\$319.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,599.50
Arenac	6	20	\$2,983.50	\$497.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$2,983.50
Baraga	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Barry	16	27	\$3,890.00	\$243.13	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$3,890.00
Bay	52	140	\$22,815.00	\$438.75	0	0	\$0.00	52	140	\$22,815.00
Benzie	6	10	\$1,638.00	\$273.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,638.00
Berrien	66	157	\$24,063.50	\$364.60	0	0	\$0.00	66	157	\$24,063.50
Branch	8	22	\$3,039.00	\$379.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$3,039.00
Calhoun	74	175	\$24,959.00	\$337.28	0	0	\$0.00	74	175	\$24,959.00
Cass	23	40	\$6,196.90	\$269.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	40	\$6,196.90
Charlevoix	4	8	\$1,168.00	\$292.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,168.00
Cheboygan	18	39	\$5,968.00	\$331.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$5,968.00
Chippewa	19	49	\$6,549.00	\$344.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	49	\$6,549.00
Clare	22	61	\$7,273.00	\$330.59	0	0	\$0.00	22	61	\$7,273.00
Clinton	19	38	\$6,239.00	\$328.37	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$6,239.00
Crawford	4	12	\$1,932.00	\$483.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,932.00
Delta	9	19	\$3,082.00	\$342.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,082.00
Dickinson	5	7	\$743.00	\$148.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$743.00
Eaton	28	62	\$9,275.00	\$331.25	0	0	\$0.00	28	62	\$9,275.00
Emmet	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Genesee	310	914	\$128,363.55	\$414.08	0	0	\$0.00	310	914	\$128,363.55
Gladwin	12	24	\$3,971.00	\$330.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,971.00
Gogebic	12	26	\$3,947.00	\$328.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,947.00
Grand Traverse	11	26	\$3,101.50	\$281.95	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$3,101.50
Gratiot	13	36	\$4,711.50	\$362.42	0	0	\$0.00	13	36	\$4,711.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	15	47	\$5,912.50	\$394.17	0	0	\$0.00	15	47	\$5,912.50
Houghton	14	29	\$4,677.00	\$334.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,677.00
Huron	12	23	\$3,494.00	\$291.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,494.00
Ingham	141	579	\$66,766.26	\$473.52	0	0	\$0.00	141	579	\$66,766.26
Ionia	19	31	\$5,013.00	\$263.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$5,013.00
Iosco	15	48	\$7,179.50	\$478.63	0	0	\$0.00	15	48	\$7,179.50
Iron	10	27	\$4,469.00	\$446.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$4,469.00
Isabella	17	29	\$4,215.00	\$247.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,215.00
Jackson	68	193	\$27,366.80	\$402.45	0	0	\$0.00	68	193	\$27,366.80
Kalamazoo	85	278	\$38,062.60	\$447.80	0	0	\$0.00	85	278	\$38,062.60
Kalkaska	7	18	\$2,535.50	\$362.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,535.50
Kent	222	711	\$95,513.40	\$430.24	0	0	\$0.00	222	711	\$95,513.40
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	12	26	\$4,247.00	\$353.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$4,247.00
Lapeer	14	29	\$3,745.00	\$267.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$3,745.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$124.00	\$124.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$124.00
Lenawee	29	77	\$10,021.00	\$345.55	0	0	\$0.00	29	77	\$10,021.00
Livingston	20	41	\$6,848.00	\$342.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$6,848.00
Luce	4	17	\$2,486.00	\$621.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,486.00
Mackinac	3	6	\$1,053.00	\$351.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,053.00
Macomb	406	1,174	\$169,818.56	\$418.27	0	0	\$0.00	406	1,174	\$169,818.56
Manistee	14	29	\$4,987.00	\$356.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,987.00
Marquette	19	54	\$7,497.00	\$394.58	0	0	\$0.00	19	54	\$7,497.00
Mason	15	40	\$5,995.50	\$399.70	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$5,995.50
Mecosta	20	48	\$7,114.50	\$355.73	0	0	\$0.00	20	48	\$7,114.50
Menominee	3	6	\$1,174.00	\$391.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,174.00
Midland	19	37	\$6,467.50	\$340.39	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$6,467.50
Missaukee	11	35	\$4,949.30	\$449.94	0	0	\$0.00	11	35	\$4,949.30
Monroe	46	108	\$13,478.00	\$293.00	0	0	\$0.00	46	108	\$13,478.00
Montcalm	9	22	\$2,854.50	\$317.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$2,854.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	22	\$3,158.00	\$394.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$3,158.00
Muskegon	132	300	\$45,340.86	\$343.49	0	0	\$0.00	132	300	\$45,340.86
Newaygo	35	78	\$12,622.00	\$360.63	0	0	\$0.00	35	78	\$12,622.00
Oakland	325	899	\$126,180.82	\$388.25	0	0	\$0.00	325	899	\$126,180.82
Oceana	12	36	\$4,938.00	\$411.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	36	\$4,938.00
Ogemaw	19	53	\$7,501.00	\$394.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	53	\$7,501.00
Ontonagon	2	6	\$855.00	\$427.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$855.00
Osceola	12	26	\$4,145.00	\$345.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$4,145.00
Oscoda	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Otsego	8	20	\$2,924.00	\$365.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,924.00
Ottawa	30	78	\$12,133.00	\$404.43	0	0	\$0.00	30	78	\$12,133.00
Presque Isle	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Roscommon	13	25	\$3,449.00	\$265.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,449.00
Saginaw	88	252	\$36,321.54	\$412.74	0	0	\$0.00	88	252	\$36,321.54
St. Clair	55	145	\$20,000.50	\$363.65	0	0	\$0.00	55	145	\$20,000.50
St. Joseph	15	46	\$6,898.00	\$459.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	46	\$6,898.00
Sanilac	13	30	\$4,753.16	\$365.63	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$4,753.16
Schoolcraft	3	6	\$1,053.00	\$351.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,053.00
Shiawassee	33	83	\$12,302.40	\$372.80	0	0	\$0.00	33	83	\$12,302.40
Tuscola	15	32	\$5,131.86	\$342.12	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$5,131.86
Van Buren	58	156	\$23,995.12	\$413.71	0	0	\$0.00	58	156	\$23,995.12
Washtenaw	97	270	\$36,144.10	\$372.62	0	0	\$0.00	97	270	\$36,144.10
Wayne	1,526	4,674	\$688,420.99	\$451.13	0	0	\$0.00	1,526	4,674	\$688,420.99
Wexford	27	58	\$10,091.80	\$373.77	0	0	\$0.00	27	58	\$10,091.80
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$561.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$561.00
Entire State	4,600	13,105	\$1,884,792.02	\$409.74	0	0	\$0.00	4,600	13,105	\$1,884,792.02

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,203	7,009	\$1,124,699.23	\$351.14	0	0	\$0.00	3,203	7,009	\$1,124,699.23
Alcona	3	5	\$983.00	\$327.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$983.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	29	58	\$9,166.00	\$316.07	0	0	\$0.00	29	58	\$9,166.00
Alpena	14	25	\$4,000.50	\$285.75	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$4,000.50
Antrim	5	11	\$1,599.50	\$319.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,599.50
Arenac	4	9	\$1,701.00	\$425.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,701.00
Baraga	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Barry	15	26	\$3,732.00	\$248.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$3,732.00
Bay	34	65	\$12,033.00	\$353.91	0	0	\$0.00	34	65	\$12,033.00
Benzie	6	10	\$1,638.00	\$273.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,638.00
Berrien	53	117	\$17,600.50	\$332.08	0	0	\$0.00	53	117	\$17,600.50
Branch	5	9	\$1,833.00	\$366.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,833.00
Calhoun	59	112	\$17,038.00	\$288.78	0	0	\$0.00	59	112	\$17,038.00
Cass	20	33	\$5,079.18	\$253.96	0	0	\$0.00	20	33	\$5,079.18
Charlevoix	4	8	\$1,168.00	\$292.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,168.00
Cheboygan	17	36	\$5,476.00	\$322.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,476.00
Chippewa	13	24	\$4,173.00	\$321.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$4,173.00
Clare	12	25	\$3,350.00	\$279.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,350.00
Clinton	18	34	\$5,642.00	\$313.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,642.00
Crawford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Delta	9	19	\$3,082.00	\$342.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,082.00
Dickinson	5	7	\$743.00	\$148.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$743.00
Eaton	24	49	\$7,505.00	\$312.71	0	0	\$0.00	24	49	\$7,505.00
Emmet	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Genesee	192	399	\$64,520.30	\$336.04	0	0	\$0.00	192	399	\$64,520.30
Gladwin	12	24	\$3,971.00	\$330.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,971.00
Gogebic	10	21	\$3,319.00	\$331.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,319.00
Grand Traverse	10	18	\$2,868.00	\$286.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,868.00
Gratiot	10	22	\$2,717.50	\$271.75	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,717.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	10	27	\$3,863.50	\$386.35	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$3,863.50
Houghton	6	10	\$1,618.00	\$269.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,618.00
Huron	10	17	\$3,002.00	\$300.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,002.00
Ingham	66	147	\$22,793.50	\$345.36	0	0	\$0.00	66	147	\$22,793.50
Ionia	19	31	\$5,013.00	\$263.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$5,013.00
Iosco	10	25	\$3,983.50	\$398.35	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,983.50
Iron	7	13	\$2,447.00	\$349.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,447.00
Isabella	17	29	\$4,215.00	\$247.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,215.00
Jackson	48	106	\$17,126.50	\$356.80	0	0	\$0.00	48	106	\$17,126.50
Kalamazoo	48	97	\$16,194.00	\$337.38	0	0	\$0.00	48	97	\$16,194.00
Kalkaska	7	18	\$2,535.50	\$362.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,535.50
Kent	104	194	\$30,406.70	\$292.37	0	0	\$0.00	104	194	\$30,406.70
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	11	23	\$3,755.00	\$341.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,755.00
Lapeer	12	20	\$3,005.00	\$250.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$3,005.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	17	28	\$4,865.00	\$286.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$4,865.00
Livingston	18	35	\$5,935.00	\$329.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,935.00
Luce	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mackinac	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Macomb	265	599	\$98,753.80	\$372.66	0	0	\$0.00	265	599	\$98,753.80
Manistee	11	19	\$3,503.00	\$318.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,503.00
Marquette	14	32	\$4,762.00	\$340.14	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,762.00
Mason	14	37	\$5,503.50	\$393.11	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$5,503.50
Mecosta	15	32	\$4,734.00	\$315.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,734.00
Menominee	3	6	\$1,174.00	\$391.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,174.00
Midland	16	26	\$4,781.50	\$298.84	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$4,781.50
Missaukee	9	24	\$3,427.30	\$380.81	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$3,427.30
Monroe	40	80	\$11,310.00	\$282.75	0	0	\$0.00	40	80	\$11,310.00
Montcalm	8	16	\$2,440.50	\$305.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,440.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	7	\$1,367.00	\$341.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,367.00
Muskegon	113	233	\$36,146.86	\$319.88	0	0	\$0.00	113	233	\$36,146.86
Newaygo	31	65	\$10,454.00	\$337.23	0	0	\$0.00	31	65	\$10,454.00
Oakland	224	444	\$73,469.32	\$327.99	0	0	\$0.00	224	444	\$73,469.32
Oceana	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Ogemaw	13	29	\$4,023.00	\$309.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,023.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	12	26	\$4,145.00	\$345.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$4,145.00
Oscoda	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Otsego	7	17	\$2,432.00	\$347.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,432.00
Ottawa	23	54	\$8,629.00	\$375.17	0	0	\$0.00	23	54	\$8,629.00
Presque Isle	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Roscommon	13	25	\$3,449.00	\$265.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,449.00
Saginaw	62	138	\$22,725.54	\$366.54	0	0	\$0.00	62	138	\$22,725.54
St. Clair	40	84	\$12,334.00	\$308.35	0	0	\$0.00	40	84	\$12,334.00
St. Joseph	6	17	\$2,438.00	\$406.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,438.00
Sanilac	12	25	\$4,059.16	\$338.26	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$4,059.16
Schoolcraft	3	6	\$1,053.00	\$351.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,053.00
Shiawassee	25	57	\$9,401.40	\$376.06	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$9,401.40
Tuscola	12	24	\$3,770.86	\$314.24	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,770.86
Van Buren	30	70	\$10,208.00	\$340.27	0	0	\$0.00	30	70	\$10,208.00
Washtenaw	72	153	\$22,657.24	\$314.68	0	0	\$0.00	72	153	\$22,657.24
Wayne	1,067	2,588	\$419,840.77	\$393.48	0	0	\$0.00	1,067	2,588	\$419,840.77
Wexford	26	55	\$9,599.80	\$369.22	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$9,599.80
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$561.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$561.00
Entire State	3,203	7,009	\$1,124,699.23	\$351.14	0	0	\$0.00	3,203	7,009	\$1,124,699.23

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,397	6,096	\$760,092.79	\$544.09	0	0	\$0.00	1,397	6,096	\$760,092.79
Alcona	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Alger	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Allegan	3	9	\$1,476.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,476.00
Alpena	0	0	\$343.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$343.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	2	11	\$1,282.50	\$641.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,282.50
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Bay	18	75	\$10,782.00	\$599.00	0	0	\$0.00	18	75	\$10,782.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	13	40	\$6,463.00	\$497.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	40	\$6,463.00
Branch	3	13	\$1,206.00	\$402.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,206.00
Calhoun	15	63	\$7,921.00	\$528.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	63	\$7,921.00
Cass	3	7	\$1,117.72	\$372.57	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,117.72
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Chippewa	6	25	\$2,376.00	\$396.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$2,376.00
Clare	10	36	\$3,923.00	\$392.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	36	\$3,923.00
Clinton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Crawford	3	9	\$1,440.00	\$480.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,440.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	4	13	\$1,770.00	\$442.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,770.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	118	515	\$63,843.25	\$541.04	0	0	\$0.00	118	515	\$63,843.25
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	2	5	\$628.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$628.00
Grand Traverse	1	8	\$233.50	\$233.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	8	\$233.50
Gratiot	3	14	\$1,994.00	\$664.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,994.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	20	\$2,049.00	\$409.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,049.00
Houghton	8	19	\$3,059.00	\$382.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$3,059.00
Huron	2	6	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$492.00
Ingham	75	432	\$43,972.76	\$586.30	0	0	\$0.00	75	432	\$43,972.76
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	5	23	\$3,196.00	\$639.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$3,196.00
Iron	3	14	\$2,022.00	\$674.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,022.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	20	87	\$10,240.30	\$512.02	0	0	\$0.00	20	87	\$10,240.30
Kalamazoo	37	181	\$21,868.60	\$591.04	0	0	\$0.00	37	181	\$21,868.60
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	118	517	\$65,106.70	\$551.75	0	0	\$0.00	118	517	\$65,106.70
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lapeer	2	9	\$740.00	\$370.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$740.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$124.00	\$124.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$124.00
Lenawee	12	49	\$5,156.00	\$429.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	49	\$5,156.00
Livingston	2	6	\$913.00	\$456.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$913.00
Luce	3	14	\$1,994.00	\$664.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,994.00
Mackinac	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Macomb	141	575	\$71,064.76	\$504.01	0	0	\$0.00	141	575	\$71,064.76
Manistee	3	10	\$1,484.00	\$494.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,484.00
Marquette	5	22	\$2,735.00	\$547.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,735.00
Mason	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mecosta	5	16	\$2,380.50	\$476.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,380.50
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Missaukee	2	11	\$1,522.00	\$761.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,522.00
Monroe	6	28	\$2,168.00	\$361.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	28	\$2,168.00
Montcalm	1	6	\$414.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$414.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	15	\$1,791.00	\$447.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,791.00
Muskegon	19	67	\$9,194.00	\$483.89	0	0	\$0.00	19	67	\$9,194.00
Newaygo	4	13	\$2,168.00	\$542.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,168.00
Oakland	101	455	\$52,711.50	\$521.90	0	0	\$0.00	101	455	\$52,711.50
Oceana	7	29	\$3,787.00	\$541.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	29	\$3,787.00
Ogemaw	6	24	\$3,478.00	\$579.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,478.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Ottawa	7	24	\$3,504.00	\$500.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$3,504.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	26	114	\$13,596.00	\$522.92	0	0	\$0.00	26	114	\$13,596.00
St. Clair	15	61	\$7,666.50	\$511.10	0	0	\$0.00	15	61	\$7,666.50
St. Joseph	9	29	\$4,460.00	\$495.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	29	\$4,460.00
Sanilac	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	8	26	\$2,901.00	\$362.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	26	\$2,901.00
Tuscola	3	8	\$1,361.00	\$453.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,361.00
Van Buren	28	86	\$13,787.12	\$492.40	0	0	\$0.00	28	86	\$13,787.12
Washtenaw	25	117	\$13,486.86	\$539.47	0	0	\$0.00	25	117	\$13,486.86
Wayne	459	2,086	\$268,580.22	\$585.14	0	0	\$0.00	459	2,086	\$268,580.22
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,397	6,096	\$760,092.79	\$544.09	0	0	\$0.00	1,397	6,096	\$760,092.79

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2017

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	42,037	33,778	8,259	6,096	3,929	2,167	48,133	37,707	10,426
Alcona	36	32	4	7	3	4	43	35	8
Alger	23	17	6	3	1	2	26	18	8
Allegan	210	173	37	9	5	4	219	178	41
Alpena	131	109	22	0	0	0	131	109	22
Antrim	32	28	4	0	0	0	32	28	4
Arenac	36	28	8	11	7	4	47	35	12
Baraga	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Barry	87	73	14	1	1	0	88	74	14
Bay	519	394	125	75	39	36	594	433	161
Benzie	34	28	6	0	0	0	34	28	6
Berrien	670	590	80	40	36	4	710	626	84
Branch	87	76	11	13	11	2	100	87	13
Calhoun	687	582	105	63	34	29	750	616	134
Cass	126	113	13	7	7	0	133	120	13
Charlevoix	23	21	2	0	0	0	23	21	2
Cheboygan	82	68	14	3	1	2	85	69	16
Chippewa	128	91	37	25	13	12	153	104	49
Clare	151	126	25	36	21	15	187	147	40
Clinton	88	72	16	4	2	2	92	74	18
Crawford	40	31	9	9	4	5	49	35	14
Delta	80	67	13	0	0	0	80	67	13
Dickinson	34	28	6	0	0	0	34	28	6
Eaton	188	165	23	13	7	6	201	172	29
Emmet	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Genesee	3,877	2,925	952	515	287	228	4,392	3,212	1,180
Gladwin	98	79	19	0	0	0	98	79	19
Gogebic	56	43	13	5	2	3	61	45	16
Grand Traverse	75	61	14	8	6	2	83	67	16
Gratiot	159	121	38	14	8	6	173	129	44

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2017

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	144	120	24	20	14	6	164	134	30
Houghton	58	45	13	19	13	6	77	58	19
Huron	69	55	14	6	2	4	75	57	18
Ingham	1,054	872	182	432	301	131	1,486	1,173	313
Ionia	121	110	11	0	0	0	121	110	11
Iosco	133	103	30	23	13	10	156	116	40
Iron	52	42	10	14	8	6	66	50	16
Isabella	113	97	16	0	0	0	113	97	16
Jackson	753	577	176	87	49	38	840	626	214
Kalamazoo	1,005	865	140	181	128	53	1,186	993	193
Kalkaska	45	36	9	0	0	0	45	36	9
Kent	2,361	2,018	343	517	414	103	2,878	2,432	446
Keweenaw	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Lake	76	65	11	3	1	2	79	66	13
Lapeer	90	82	8	9	5	4	99	87	12
Leelanau	3	3	0	1	1	0	4	4	0
Lenawee	306	244	62	49	31	18	355	275	80
Livingston	135	105	30	6	2	4	141	107	34
Luce	32	24	8	14	8	6	46	32	14
Mackinac	36	24	12	3	1	2	39	25	14
Macomb	2,335	1,783	552	575	308	267	2,910	2,091	819
Manistee	76	61	15	10	6	4	86	67	19
Marquette	174	129	45	22	12	10	196	141	55
Mason	135	113	22	3	1	2	138	114	24
Mecosta	148	127	21	16	7	9	164	134	30
Menominee	36	32	4	0	0	0	36	32	4
Midland	143	118	25	11	5	6	154	123	31
Missaukee	49	43	6	11	9	2	60	52	8
Monroe	384	324	60	28	20	8	412	344	68
Montcalm	91	77	14	6	4	2	97	81	16

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2017

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	28	21	7	15	7	8	43	28	15
Muskegon	1,341	1,095	246	67	41	26	1,408	1,136	272
Newaygo	208	181	27	13	8	5	221	189	32
Oakland	1,780	1,437	343	455	282	173	2,235	1,719	516
Oceana	72	60	12	29	19	10	101	79	22
Ogemaw	117	97	20	24	12	12	141	109	32
Ontonagon	14	10	4	4	2	2	18	12	6
Osceola	86	72	14	0	0	0	86	72	14
Oscoda	30	25	5	0	0	0	30	25	5
Otsego	65	49	16	3	1	2	68	50	18
Ottawa	268	225	43	24	15	9	292	240	52
Presque Isle	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Roscommon	80	67	13	0	0	0	80	67	13
Saginaw	1,760	1,422	338	114	63	51	1,874	1,485	389
St. Clair	495	410	85	61	32	29	556	442	114
St. Joseph	105	97	8	29	29	0	134	126	8
Sanilac	102	88	14	5	3	2	107	91	16
Schoolcraft	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Shiawassee	297	225	72	26	10	16	323	235	88
Tuscola	103	85	18	8	2	6	111	87	24
Van Buren	275	244	31	86	75	11	361	319	42
Washtenaw	658	542	116	117	74	43	775	616	159
Wayne	15,979	12,678	3,301	2,086	1,395	691	18,065	14,073	3,992
Wexford	159	128	31	3	1	2	162	129	33
x-Unassigned	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Entire State	42,037	33,778	8,259	6,096	3,929	2,167	48,133	37,707	10,426

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	35,028	28,536	6,492	0	0	0	35,028	28,536	6,492
Alcona	31	29	2	0	0	0	31	29	2
Alger	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Allegan	152	130	22	0	0	0	152	130	22
Alpena	106	92	14	0	0	0	106	92	14
Antrim	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Arenac	27	23	4	0	0	0	27	23	4
Baraga	24	22	2	0	0	0	24	22	2
Barry	61	50	11	0	0	0	61	50	11
Bay	454	349	105	0	0	0	454	349	105
Benzie	24	22	2	0	0	0	24	22	2
Berrien	553	491	62	0	0	0	553	491	62
Branch	78	68	10	0	0	0	78	68	10
Calhoun	575	487	88	0	0	0	575	487	88
Cass	93	85	8	0	0	0	93	85	8
Charlevoix	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Cheboygan	46	39	7	0	0	0	46	39	7
Chippewa	104	76	28	0	0	0	104	76	28
Clare	126	107	19	0	0	0	126	107	19
Clinton	54	44	10	0	0	0	54	44	10
Crawford	37	29	8	0	0	0	37	29	8
Delta	61	52	9	0	0	0	61	52	9
Dickinson	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Eaton	139	125	14	0	0	0	139	125	14
Emmet	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Genesee	3,478	2,643	835	0	0	0	3,478	2,643	835
Gladwin	74	59	15	0	0	0	74	59	15
Gogebic	35	30	5	0	0	0	35	30	5
Grand Traverse	57	46	11	0	0	0	57	46	11
Gratiot	137	104	33	0	0	0	137	104	33

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	117	98	19	0	0	0	117	98	19
Houghton	48	38	10	0	0	0	48	38	10
Huron	52	43	9	0	0	0	52	43	9
Ingham	907	756	151	0	0	0	907	756	151
Ionia	90	83	7	0	0	0	90	83	7
Iosco	108	87	21	0	0	0	108	87	21
Iron	39	34	5	0	0	0	39	34	5
Isabella	84	70	14	0	0	0	84	70	14
Jackson	647	497	150	0	0	0	647	497	150
Kalamazoo	908	790	118	0	0	0	908	790	118
Kalkaska	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Kent	2,167	1,865	302	0	0	0	2,167	1,865	302
Keweenaw	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Lake	53	49	4	0	0	0	53	49	4
Lapeer	70	64	6	0	0	0	70	64	6
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	278	223	55	0	0	0	278	223	55
Livingston	100	78	22	0	0	0	100	78	22
Luce	29	22	7	0	0	0	29	22	7
Mackinac	33	22	11	0	0	0	33	22	11
Macomb	1,736	1,360	376	0	0	0	1,736	1,360	376
Manistee	57	49	8	0	0	0	57	49	8
Marquette	142	104	38	0	0	0	142	104	38
Mason	98	85	13	0	0	0	98	85	13
Mecosta	116	103	13	0	0	0	116	103	13
Menominee	30	27	3	0	0	0	30	27	3
Midland	117	98	19	0	0	0	117	98	19
Missaukee	25	23	2	0	0	0	25	23	2
Monroe	304	260	44	0	0	0	304	260	44
Montcalm	75	66	9	0	0	0	75	66	9

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Muskegon	1,108	911	197	0	0	0	1,108	911	197
Newaygo	143	128	15	0	0	0	143	128	15
Oakland	1,336	1,095	241	0	0	0	1,336	1,095	241
Oceana	65	54	11	0	0	0	65	54	11
Ogemaw	88	75	13	0	0	0	88	75	13
Ontonagon	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Osceola	60	52	8	0	0	0	60	52	8
Oscoda	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Otsego	48	37	11	0	0	0	48	37	11
Ottawa	214	185	29	0	0	0	214	185	29
Presque Isle	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Roscommon	55	43	12	0	0	0	55	43	12
Saginaw	1,622	1,328	294	0	0	0	1,622	1,328	294
St. Clair	411	342	69	0	0	0	411	342	69
St. Joseph	88	81	7	0	0	0	88	81	7
Sanilac	77	71	6	0	0	0	77	71	6
Schoolcraft	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Shiawassee	240	184	56	0	0	0	240	184	56
Tuscola	79	66	13	0	0	0	79	66	13
Van Buren	205	185	20	0	0	0	205	185	20
Washtenaw	505	423	82	0	0	0	505	423	82
Wayne	13,391	10,794	2,597	0	0	0	13,391	10,794	2,597
Wexford	104	91	13	0	0	0	104	91	13
x-Unassigned	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Entire State	35,028	28,536	6,492	0	0	0	35,028	28,536	6,492

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	7,009	5,242	1,767	6,096	3,929	2,167	13,105	9,171	3,934
Alcona	5	3	2	7	3	4	12	6	6
Alger	7	5	2	3	1	2	10	6	4
Allegan	58	43	15	9	5	4	67	48	19
Alpena	25	17	8	0	0	0	25	17	8
Antrim	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Arenac	9	5	4	11	7	4	20	12	8
Baraga	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Barry	26	23	3	1	1	0	27	24	3
Bay	65	45	20	75	39	36	140	84	56
Benzie	10	6	4	0	0	0	10	6	4
Berrien	117	99	18	40	36	4	157	135	22
Branch	9	8	1	13	11	2	22	19	3
Calhoun	112	95	17	63	34	29	175	129	46
Cass	33	28	5	7	7	0	40	35	5
Charlevoix	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Cheboygan	36	29	7	3	1	2	39	30	9
Chippewa	24	15	9	25	13	12	49	28	21
Clare	25	19	6	36	21	15	61	40	21
Clinton	34	28	6	4	2	2	38	30	8
Crawford	3	2	1	9	4	5	12	6	6
Delta	19	15	4	0	0	0	19	15	4
Dickinson	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Eaton	49	40	9	13	7	6	62	47	15
Emmet	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Genesee	399	282	117	515	287	228	914	569	345
Gladwin	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Gogebic	21	13	8	5	2	3	26	15	11
Grand Traverse	18	15	3	8	6	2	26	21	5
Gratiot	22	17	5	14	8	6	36	25	11

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	27	22	5	20	14	6	47	36	11
Houghton	10	7	3	19	13	6	29	20	9
Huron	17	12	5	6	2	4	23	14	9
Ingham	147	116	31	432	301	131	579	417	162
Ionia	31	27	4	0	0	0	31	27	4
Iosco	25	16	9	23	13	10	48	29	19
Iron	13	8	5	14	8	6	27	16	11
Isabella	29	27	2	0	0	0	29	27	2
Jackson	106	80	26	87	49	38	193	129	64
Kalamazoo	97	75	22	181	128	53	278	203	75
Kalkaska	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Kent	194	153	41	517	414	103	711	567	144
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	23	16	7	3	1	2	26	17	9
Lapeer	20	18	2	9	5	4	29	23	6
Leelanau	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	28	21	7	49	31	18	77	52	25
Livingston	35	27	8	6	2	4	41	29	12
Luce	3	2	1	14	8	6	17	10	7
Mackinac	3	2	1	3	1	2	6	3	3
Macomb	599	423	176	575	308	267	1,174	731	443
Manistee	19	12	7	10	6	4	29	18	11
Marquette	32	25	7	22	12	10	54	37	17
Mason	37	28	9	3	1	2	40	29	11
Mecosta	32	24	8	16	7	9	48	31	17
Menominee	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Midland	26	20	6	11	5	6	37	25	12
Missaukee	24	20	4	11	9	2	35	29	6
Monroe	80	64	16	28	20	8	108	84	24
Montcalm	16	11	5	6	4	2	22	15	7

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	7	4	3	15	7	8	22	11	11
Muskegon	233	184	49	67	41	26	300	225	75
Newaygo	65	53	12	13	8	5	78	61	17
Oakland	444	342	102	455	282	173	899	624	275
Oceana	7	6	1	29	19	10	36	25	11
Ogemaw	29	22	7	24	12	12	53	34	19
Ontonagon	2	1	1	4	2	2	6	3	3
Osceola	26	20	6	0	0	0	26	20	6
Oscoda	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Otsego	17	12	5	3	1	2	20	13	7
Ottawa	54	40	14	24	15	9	78	55	23
Presque Isle	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Roscommon	25	24	1	0	0	0	25	24	1
Saginaw	138	94	44	114	63	51	252	157	95
St. Clair	84	68	16	61	32	29	145	100	45
St. Joseph	17	16	1	29	29	0	46	45	1
Sanilac	25	17	8	5	3	2	30	20	10
Schoolcraft	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Shiawassee	57	41	16	26	10	16	83	51	32
Tuscola	24	19	5	8	2	6	32	21	11
Van Buren	70	59	11	86	75	11	156	134	22
Washtenaw	153	119	34	117	74	43	270	193	77
Wayne	2,588	1,884	704	2,086	1,395	691	4,674	3,279	1,395
Wexford	55	37	18	3	1	2	58	38	20
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	7,009	5,242	1,767	6,096	3,929	2,167	13,105	9,171	3,934

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
March 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	503	561	\$155,465.50	\$309.08
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	2	2	\$918.00	\$459.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	5	5	\$1,836.00	\$367.20
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
March 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	63	70	\$19,079.00	\$302.84
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	138	151	\$42,571.00	\$308.49
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	145	164	\$43,589.00	\$300.61
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
March 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	45	52	\$14,655.50	\$325.68
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	8	8	\$2,448.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	21	25	\$6,299.00	\$299.95
Wayne	71	78	\$22,443.00	\$316.10
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	503	561	\$155,465.50	\$309.08

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,939	3,974	\$874,066.16	\$221.90
Alcona	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Alger	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Allegan	54	54	\$11,459.00	\$212.20
Alpena	25	25	\$5,669.50	\$226.78
Antrim	5	5	\$2,400.00	\$480.00
Arenac	9	9	\$4,869.00	\$541.00
Baraga	4	4	\$449.00	\$112.25
Barry	19	19	\$5,926.00	\$311.89
Bay	73	73	\$15,972.50	\$218.80
Benzie	2	2	\$449.00	\$224.50
Berrien	73	75	\$26,597.50	\$364.35
Branch	11	11	\$2,415.00	\$219.55
Calhoun	55	56	\$14,064.00	\$255.71
Cass	7	7	\$1,200.00	\$171.43
Charlevoix	5	5	\$749.00	\$149.80
Cheboygan	17	17	\$3,538.00	\$208.12
Chippewa	26	27	\$6,013.00	\$231.27
Clare	11	11	\$3,931.00	\$357.36
Clinton	15	15	\$3,153.00	\$210.20
Crawford	5	5	\$1,091.00	\$218.20
Delta	17	17	\$4,909.50	\$288.79
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,098.00	\$183.00
Eaton	33	33	\$8,189.00	\$248.15
Emmet	21	21	\$3,045.00	\$145.00
Genesee	251	252	\$50,840.50	\$202.55
Gladwin	10	10	\$1,923.00	\$192.30
Gogebic	3	3	\$1,200.00	\$400.00
Grand Traverse	32	33	\$8,022.50	\$250.70
Gratiot	11	11	\$2,571.00	\$233.73

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	10	10	\$2,935.00	\$293.50
Houghton	25	25	\$3,890.00	\$155.60
Huron	11	11	\$3,751.00	\$341.00
Ingham	126	130	\$23,252.50	\$184.54
Ionia	18	18	\$4,560.00	\$253.33
Iosco	20	20	\$5,396.00	\$269.80
Iron	6	6	\$1,158.00	\$193.00
Isabella	10	10	\$2,700.00	\$270.00
Jackson	47	47	\$10,005.00	\$212.87
Kalamazoo	80	81	\$19,017.50	\$237.72
Kalkaska	14	14	\$3,696.00	\$264.00
Kent	330	339	\$74,606.50	\$226.08
Keweenaw	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lake	10	10	\$2,474.00	\$247.40
Lapeer	27	27	\$5,354.00	\$198.30
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	29	29	\$6,307.00	\$217.48
Livingston	16	16	\$3,200.00	\$200.00
Luce	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	2	2	\$300.00	\$150.00
Macomb	287	288	\$45,816.00	\$159.64
Manistee	6	6	\$2,149.00	\$358.17
Marquette	30	30	\$5,580.00	\$186.00
Mason	16	16	\$3,529.00	\$220.56
Mecosta	17	17	\$4,358.00	\$256.35
Menominee	11	11	\$3,200.00	\$290.91
Midland	34	34	\$12,462.00	\$366.53
Missaukee	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Monroe	68	69	\$43,136.00	\$634.35
Montcalm	16	16	\$10,290.00	\$643.13

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	93	93	\$23,487.50	\$252.55
Newaygo	35	35	\$8,769.00	\$250.54
Oakland	222	226	\$41,933.00	\$188.89
Oceana	11	11	\$2,269.00	\$206.27
Ogemaw	12	12	\$2,400.00	\$200.00
Ontonagon	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Osceola	19	19	\$5,091.00	\$267.95
Oscoda	3	3	\$400.00	\$133.33
Otsego	10	10	\$2,200.00	\$220.00
Ottawa	53	54	\$10,644.50	\$200.84
Presque Isle	6	6	\$1,069.00	\$178.17
Roscommon	14	14	\$3,554.00	\$253.86
Saginaw	87	88	\$15,208.00	\$174.80
St. Clair	56	57	\$13,649.00	\$243.73
St. Joseph	17	17	\$3,988.00	\$234.59
Sanilac	13	13	\$2,577.00	\$198.23
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	10	10	\$1,870.00	\$187.00
Tuscola	16	16	\$3,863.00	\$241.44
Van Buren	24	24	\$6,691.50	\$278.81
Washtenaw	57	58	\$12,443.00	\$218.30
Wayne	1,069	1,074	\$207,444.16	\$194.05
Wexford	18	18	\$3,649.00	\$202.72
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$800.00	\$400.00
Entire State	3,939	3,974	\$874,066.16	\$221.90

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	732,906	1,383,576	825,318	558,258	\$168,572,410.84	\$230.01	\$121.84	1.89
Alcona	752	1,337	939	398	\$150,506.00	\$200.14	\$112.57	1.78
Alger	484	885	593	292	\$88,877.00	\$183.63	\$100.43	1.83
Allegan	4,792	10,068	5,614	4,454	\$1,100,416.00	\$229.64	\$109.30	2.10
Alpena	2,510	4,533	3,030	1,503	\$468,872.00	\$186.80	\$103.44	1.81
Antrim	1,075	2,126	1,338	788	\$228,276.00	\$212.35	\$107.37	1.98
Arenac	1,332	2,346	1,613	733	\$254,443.00	\$191.02	\$108.46	1.76
Baraga	636	1,186	734	452	\$140,603.00	\$221.07	\$118.55	1.86
Barry	2,458	4,738	2,957	1,781	\$513,653.00	\$208.97	\$108.41	1.93
Bay	8,764	15,814	10,075	5,739	\$1,800,468.00	\$205.44	\$113.85	1.80
Benzie	834	1,621	1,034	587	\$177,563.00	\$212.91	\$109.54	1.94
Berrien	11,722	22,706	12,855	9,851	\$2,627,765.00	\$224.17	\$115.73	1.94
Branch	2,531	5,328	3,075	2,253	\$553,834.00	\$218.82	\$103.95	2.11
Calhoun	11,567	21,549	13,119	8,430	\$2,474,627.00	\$213.94	\$114.84	1.86
Cass	3,109	6,202	3,609	2,593	\$719,936.00	\$231.57	\$116.08	1.99
Charlevoix	1,042	1,974	1,241	733	\$197,590.00	\$189.63	\$100.10	1.89
Cheboygan	1,988	3,817	2,477	1,340	\$403,253.00	\$202.84	\$105.65	1.92
Chippewa	2,085	3,997	2,433	1,564	\$439,970.00	\$211.02	\$110.08	1.92
Clare	3,341	6,276	4,161	2,115	\$719,310.00	\$215.30	\$114.61	1.88
Clinton	2,256	4,529	2,616	1,913	\$510,279.00	\$226.19	\$112.67	2.01
Crawford	1,219	2,256	1,501	755	\$249,601.00	\$204.76	\$110.64	1.85
Delta	2,712	4,899	3,193	1,706	\$535,305.00	\$197.38	\$109.27	1.81
Dickinson	1,479	2,559	1,714	845	\$264,985.00	\$179.16	\$103.55	1.73
Eaton	4,773	9,130	5,461	3,669	\$1,024,795.00	\$214.71	\$112.24	1.91
Emmet	1,260	2,341	1,499	842	\$242,383.00	\$192.37	\$103.54	1.86
Genesee	45,329	84,315	50,649	33,666	\$10,498,319.00	\$231.60	\$124.51	1.86
Gladwin	2,169	3,892	2,617	1,275	\$434,650.00	\$200.39	\$111.68	1.79
Gogebic	1,450	2,545	1,753	792	\$279,704.00	\$192.90	\$109.90	1.76
Grand Traverse	3,733	6,718	4,295	2,423	\$716,926.00	\$192.05	\$106.72	1.80
Gratiot	2,749	5,577	3,318	2,259	\$610,768.00	\$222.18	\$109.52	2.03

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,763	5,593	3,416	2,177	\$621,133.00	\$224.80	\$111.06	2.02
Houghton	1,965	3,704	2,416	1,288	\$391,960.00	\$199.47	\$105.82	1.88
Huron	1,752	3,286	2,091	1,195	\$346,266.00	\$197.64	\$105.38	1.88
Ingham	21,129	39,874	23,641	16,233	\$4,781,985.00	\$226.32	\$119.93	1.89
Ionia	3,480	6,810	4,099	2,711	\$746,602.00	\$214.54	\$109.63	1.96
Iosco	2,665	4,857	3,221	1,636	\$553,013.00	\$207.51	\$113.86	1.82
Iron	854	1,573	1,019	554	\$171,544.00	\$200.87	\$109.06	1.84
Isabella	3,728	6,841	4,370	2,471	\$753,358.00	\$202.08	\$110.12	1.84
Jackson	10,926	21,509	12,583	8,926	\$2,431,057.00	\$222.50	\$113.03	1.97
Kalamazoo	16,616	30,829	18,150	12,679	\$3,638,608.00	\$218.98	\$118.03	1.86
Kalkaska	1,376	2,670	1,733	937	\$273,159.00	\$198.52	\$102.31	1.94
Kent	35,893	70,410	38,518	31,892	\$7,949,415.00	\$221.48	\$112.90	1.96
Keweenaw	120	195	143	52	\$19,774.00	\$164.78	\$101.41	1.63
Lake	1,447	2,537	1,747	790	\$290,834.00	\$200.99	\$114.64	1.75
Lapeer	4,350	8,808	5,246	3,562	\$988,209.00	\$227.17	\$112.19	2.02
Leelanau	464	900	530	370	\$102,777.00	\$221.50	\$114.20	1.94
Lenawee	5,838	11,532	6,849	4,683	\$1,287,288.00	\$220.50	\$111.63	1.98
Livingston	4,350	7,941	4,949	2,992	\$921,052.00	\$211.74	\$115.99	1.83
Luce	464	864	572	292	\$96,842.00	\$208.71	\$112.09	1.86
Mackinac	550	935	666	269	\$102,433.00	\$186.24	\$109.55	1.70
Macomb	52,496	101,892	62,471	39,421	\$12,249,699.00	\$233.35	\$120.22	1.94
Manistee	1,748	3,205	2,084	1,121	\$343,650.00	\$196.60	\$107.22	1.83
Marquette	3,650	6,654	4,320	2,334	\$730,469.00	\$200.13	\$109.78	1.82
Mason	2,007	3,911	2,438	1,473	\$410,207.00	\$204.39	\$104.89	1.95
Mecosta	2,754	5,464	3,379	2,085	\$621,238.00	\$225.58	\$113.70	1.98
Menominee	1,338	2,484	1,577	907	\$272,854.00	\$203.93	\$109.84	1.86
Midland	4,666	8,854	5,632	3,222	\$991,067.00	\$212.40	\$111.93	1.90
Missaukee	943	2,000	1,194	806	\$205,904.00	\$218.35	\$102.95	2.12
Monroe	7,650	14,408	8,717	5,691	\$1,714,237.00	\$224.08	\$118.98	1.88
Montcalm	4,367	8,902	5,395	3,507	\$991,086.00	\$226.95	\$111.33	2.04

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	693	1,253	875	378	\$129,004.00	\$186.15	\$102.96	1.81
Muskegon	17,924	33,324	19,983	13,341	\$3,869,260.00	\$215.87	\$116.11	1.86
Newaygo	3,995	8,007	4,892	3,115	\$857,221.00	\$214.57	\$107.06	2.00
Oakland	51,672	91,704	57,456	34,248	\$11,076,344.44	\$214.36	\$120.78	1.77
Oceana	1,902	4,074	2,213	1,861	\$443,721.00	\$233.29	\$108.92	2.14
Ogemaw	2,337	4,297	2,849	1,448	\$478,040.00	\$204.55	\$111.25	1.84
Ontonagon	449	671	539	132	\$68,141.00	\$151.76	\$101.55	1.49
Osceola	1,681	3,401	2,104	1,297	\$368,082.00	\$218.97	\$108.23	2.02
Oscoda	806	1,428	1,004	424	\$149,498.00	\$185.48	\$104.69	1.77
Otsego	1,878	3,570	2,268	1,302	\$367,210.00	\$195.53	\$102.86	1.90
Ottawa	6,746	13,395	7,595	5,800	\$1,439,262.00	\$213.35	\$107.45	1.99
Presque Isle	824	1,453	985	468	\$151,951.00	\$184.41	\$104.58	1.76
Roscommon	2,349	4,255	2,877	1,378	\$478,392.00	\$203.66	\$112.43	1.81
Saginaw	19,057	35,636	21,023	14,613	\$4,261,906.00	\$223.64	\$119.60	1.87
St. Clair	12,001	22,333	13,846	8,487	\$2,606,520.00	\$217.19	\$116.71	1.86
St. Joseph	3,710	7,332	4,249	3,083	\$824,118.00	\$222.13	\$112.40	1.98
Sanilac	2,761	5,250	3,343	1,907	\$578,786.00	\$209.63	\$110.24	1.90
Schoolcraft	588	1,089	720	369	\$118,946.00	\$202.29	\$109.22	1.85
Shiawassee	4,686	9,134	5,647	3,487	\$1,019,457.00	\$217.55	\$111.61	1.95
Tuscola	3,797	7,677	4,725	2,952	\$863,035.00	\$227.29	\$112.42	2.02
Van Buren	5,799	11,846	6,700	5,146	\$1,354,369.86	\$233.55	\$114.33	2.04
Washtenaw	14,484	25,907	15,611	10,296	\$3,221,967.00	\$222.45	\$124.37	1.79
Wayne	236,777	445,038	256,957	188,081	\$59,590,188.54	\$251.67	\$133.90	1.88
Wexford	3,064	5,974	3,730	2,244	\$662,620.00	\$216.26	\$110.92	1.95
x-Unassigned	426	822	448	374	\$168,974.00	\$396.65	\$205.56	1.93
Entire State	732,906	1,383,576	825,318	558,258	\$168,572,410.84	\$230.01	\$121.84	1.89

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
March 2017

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	17,300	42,864	3,183	3,216	185,139	185,140	408,754	888,037	118,530	264,319	732,906	1,383,576
Alcona	15	32	5	5	180	180	385	774	167	346	752	1,337
Alger	11	24	3	3	116	116	252	542	102	200	484	885
Allegan	77	185	47	47	1,037	1,037	2,784	6,859	847	1,940	4,792	10,068
Alpena	58	120	22	22	770	770	1,193	2,462	467	1,159	2,510	4,533
Antrim	12	21	5	5	234	234	583	1,305	241	561	1,075	2,126
Arenac	20	41	8	8	335	335	672	1,377	297	585	1,332	2,346
Baraga	8	19	4	4	122	122	379	815	123	226	636	1,186
Barry	26	58	14	14	526	526	1,394	3,028	498	1,112	2,458	4,738
Bay	224	514	63	63	2,253	2,253	4,752	9,748	1,472	3,236	8,764	15,814
Benzie	11	28	2	2	156	156	486	1,036	179	399	834	1,621
Berrien	273	612	55	57	2,994	2,994	6,580	15,097	1,820	3,946	11,722	22,706
Branch	24	59	7	7	573	573	1,481	3,658	446	1,031	2,531	5,328
Calhoun	279	649	42	43	3,085	3,085	6,317	13,395	1,844	4,377	11,567	21,549
Cass	46	96	6	6	637	637	1,896	4,384	524	1,079	3,109	6,202
Charlevoix	8	18	3	3	235	235	548	1,233	248	485	1,042	1,974
Cheboygan	27	57	17	17	441	441	1,100	2,371	403	931	1,988	3,817
Chippewa	60	138	24	25	478	478	1,160	2,468	363	888	2,085	3,997
Clare	70	154	9	9	901	901	1,816	3,749	545	1,463	3,341	6,276
Clinton	31	65	13	13	468	468	1,336	3,053	408	930	2,256	4,529
Crawford	19	46	5	5	282	282	631	1,349	282	574	1,219	2,256
Delta	28	61	16	16	677	677	1,452	2,971	539	1,174	2,712	4,899
Dickinson	14	22	6	6	290	290	800	1,597	369	644	1,479	2,559
Eaton	74	163	30	30	996	996	2,704	5,953	969	1,988	4,773	9,130
Emmet	4	7	18	18	247	247	699	1,505	292	564	1,260	2,341
Genesee	1,652	4,004	230	231	11,819	11,819	26,159	53,338	5,469	14,923	45,329	84,315
Gladwin	32	71	7	7	644	644	1,132	2,298	354	872	2,169	3,892
Gogebic	24	55	3	3	324	324	772	1,553	327	610	1,450	2,545
Grand Traverse	26	67	24	25	699	699	2,050	4,313	934	1,614	3,733	6,718
Gratiot	59	157	9	9	673	673	1,593	3,608	415	1,130	2,749	5,577

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
March 2017

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	55	139	10	10	701	701	1,546	3,621	451	1,122	2,763	5,593
Houghton	29	65	23	23	441	441	1,009	2,276	463	899	1,965	3,704
Huron	31	60	10	10	412	412	965	2,084	334	720	1,752	3,286
Ingham	437	1,382	117	121	5,282	5,282	12,108	26,033	3,185	7,056	21,129	39,874
Ionia	46	87	16	16	775	775	2,006	4,430	637	1,502	3,480	6,810
Iosco	55	132	20	20	605	605	1,401	2,905	584	1,195	2,665	4,857
Iron	24	58	4	4	192	192	450	950	184	369	854	1,573
Isabella	40	86	9	9	874	874	2,098	4,409	707	1,463	3,728	6,841
Jackson	306	761	36	36	2,830	2,830	6,169	13,668	1,585	4,214	10,926	21,509
Kalamazoo	394	1,038	67	68	4,075	4,075	9,255	19,565	2,825	6,083	16,616	30,829
Kalkaska	15	38	11	11	270	270	765	1,697	315	654	1,376	2,670
Kent	969	2,605	280	289	8,647	8,647	19,820	46,696	6,177	12,173	35,893	70,410
Keweenaw	1	2	1	1	20	20	62	115	36	57	120	195
Lake	32	67	10	10	450	450	699	1,416	256	594	1,447	2,537
Lapeer	28	56	24	24	798	798	2,651	6,096	849	1,834	4,350	8,808
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	68	68	300	686	94	144	464	900
Lenawee	122	304	25	25	1,270	1,270	3,280	7,400	1,141	2,533	5,838	11,532
Livingston	45	100	14	14	728	728	2,481	5,173	1,082	1,926	4,350	7,941
Luce	12	42	3	3	135	135	231	475	83	209	464	864
Mackinac	16	34	2	2	107	107	269	526	156	266	550	935
Macomb	1,065	2,625	192	193	15,051	15,051	28,953	64,892	7,235	19,131	52,496	101,892
Manistee	34	70	5	5	457	457	930	1,952	322	721	1,748	3,205
Marquette	65	158	25	25	758	758	2,130	4,402	672	1,311	3,650	6,654
Mason	47	114	11	11	471	471	1,103	2,458	375	857	2,007	3,911
Mecosta	56	133	13	13	715	715	1,557	3,470	413	1,133	2,754	5,464
Menominee	15	31	10	10	272	272	738	1,604	303	567	1,338	2,484
Midland	64	129	19	19	1,062	1,062	2,682	5,796	839	1,848	4,666	8,854
Missaukee	14	41	3	3	220	220	554	1,333	152	403	943	2,000
Monroe	141	307	41	42	1,730	1,730	4,344	9,296	1,394	3,033	7,650	14,408
Montcalm	35	69	10	10	1,121	1,121	2,589	5,868	612	1,834	4,367	8,902

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
March 2017

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	14	30	2	2	184	184	309	681	184	356	693	1,253
Muskegon	542	1,196	83	83	4,302	4,302	10,198	21,448	2,799	6,295	17,924	33,324
Newaygo	73	165	30	30	992	992	2,260	5,128	640	1,692	3,995	8,007
Oakland	766	1,950	134	137	14,386	14,386	25,954	55,504	10,432	19,727	51,672	91,704
Oceana	32	92	8	8	427	427	1,131	2,928	304	619	1,902	4,074
Ogemaw	47	116	10	10	648	648	1,202	2,555	430	968	2,337	4,297
Ontonagon	6	16	3	3	91	91	202	339	147	222	449	671
Osceola	28	60	14	14	483	483	936	2,151	220	693	1,681	3,401
Oscoda	14	28	2	2	235	235	395	779	160	384	806	1,428
Otsego	24	61	9	9	387	387	1,038	2,321	420	792	1,878	3,570
Ottawa	104	232	50	51	1,310	1,310	3,754	8,783	1,528	3,019	6,746	13,395
Presque Isle	6	11	4	4	202	202	411	845	201	391	824	1,453
Roscommon	31	72	12	12	626	626	1,224	2,514	456	1,031	2,349	4,255
Saginaw	741	1,735	75	76	5,829	5,830	10,482	21,879	1,930	6,116	19,057	35,636
St. Clair	197	470	49	50	2,479	2,479	7,140	14,741	2,136	4,593	12,001	22,333
St. Joseph	39	92	14	14	782	782	2,184	5,110	691	1,334	3,710	7,332
Sanilac	33	74	13	13	626	626	1,481	3,292	608	1,245	2,761	5,250
Schoolcraft	15	27	2	2	154	154	307	621	110	285	588	1,089
Shiawassee	108	276	9	9	1,189	1,189	2,613	5,763	767	1,897	4,686	9,134
Tuscola	34	72	12	12	866	866	2,269	5,089	616	1,638	3,797	7,677
Van Buren	122	310	20	20	1,256	1,256	3,469	8,224	932	2,036	5,799	11,846
Washtenaw	257	676	53	54	3,520	3,520	7,863	16,683	2,791	4,974	14,484	25,907
Wayne	6,583	16,665	853	857	60,545	60,545	133,739	289,229	35,057	77,742	236,777	445,038
Wexford	72	146	12	12	788	788	1,685	3,715	507	1,313	3,064	5,974
x-Unassigned	5	14	2	2	103	103	257	584	59	119	426	822
Entire State	17,300	42,864	3,183	3,216	185,139	185,140	408,754	888,037	118,530	264,319	732,906	1,383,576

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
March 2017

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	613,077	675,478
Alcona	652	749
Alger	450	527
Allegan	4,575	5,120
Alpena	1,992	2,226
Antrim	1,335	1,540
Arenac	1,016	1,155
Baraga	571	650
Barry	2,394	2,656
Bay	6,684	7,281
Benzie	1,067	1,208
Berrien	9,713	10,595
Branch	2,308	2,616
Calhoun	8,843	9,570
Cass	2,763	3,041
Charlevoix	1,267	1,430
Cheboygan	1,974	2,257
Chippewa	2,057	2,274
Clare	2,471	2,750
Clinton	2,352	2,610
Crawford	986	1,117
Delta	2,230	2,489
Dickinson	1,340	1,484
Eaton	4,382	4,817
Emmet	1,827	2,044
Genesee	34,243	36,854
Gladwin	1,655	1,859
Gogebic	1,063	1,194
Grand Traverse	4,519	4,975
Gratiot	2,136	2,414

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
March 2017

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,511	2,902
Houghton	2,075	2,370
Huron	1,616	1,835
Ingham	18,939	20,538
Ionia	2,989	3,322
Iosco	1,947	2,163
Iron	721	793
Isabella	3,893	4,279
Jackson	9,987	10,807
Kalamazoo	14,486	15,455
Kalkaska	1,218	1,384
Kent	31,906	34,658
Keweenaw	137	162
Lake	961	1,086
Lapeer	4,405	5,110
Leelanau	779	878
Lenawee	4,920	5,482
Livingston	5,349	5,868
Luce	380	435
Mackinac	624	692
Macomb	49,501	56,653
Manistee	1,559	1,733
Marquette	3,968	4,342
Mason	1,880	2,085
Mecosta	2,637	2,937
Menominee	1,229	1,388
Midland	4,217	4,738
Missaukee	895	1,028
Monroe	6,992	7,700
Montcalm	3,747	4,214

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
March 2017

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	575	659
Muskegon	12,955	13,977
Newaygo	3,139	3,539
Oakland	51,247	56,490
Oceana	1,678	1,928
Ogemaw	1,672	1,922
Ontonagon	396	449
Osceola	1,388	1,588
Oscoda	606	680
Otsego	1,626	1,824
Ottawa	7,637	8,474
Presque Isle	861	990
Roscommon	1,864	2,109
Saginaw	14,144	15,134
St. Clair	9,803	10,795
St. Joseph	3,652	4,063
Sanilac	2,234	2,554
Schoolcraft	531	605
Shiawassee	3,726	4,181
Tuscola	3,383	3,900
Van Buren	4,831	5,440
Washtenaw	16,707	18,081
Wayne	170,331	186,473
Wexford	2,322	2,620
x-Unassigned	436	464
Entire State	613,077	675,478

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
March 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	48,175	1,822	233,449	283,445	97,896	408	113,227	211,531
Alcona	41	2	263	306	190	1	171	362
Alger	35	1	144	180	136	2	90	228
Allegan	222	11	1,585	1,818	1,001	3	986	1,990
Alpena	134	4	1,051	1,189	425	3	649	1,077
Antrim	51	2	395	448	290	3	270	563
Arenac	77	4	415	496	261	1	310	572
Baraga	31	1	152	184	124	0	115	239
Barry	91	3	731	825	505	1	492	998
Bay	366	9	2,918	3,293	1,272	1	1,652	2,925
Benzie	33	3	257	293	224	0	205	429
Berrien	665	34	3,930	4,629	1,847	10	1,909	3,766
Branch	133	5	807	945	515	3	558	1,076
Calhoun	580	39	4,421	5,040	1,623	8	1,946	3,577
Cass	136	3	879	1,018	509	1	526	1,036
Charlevoix	59	3	385	447	310	0	251	561
Cheboygan	99	7	606	712	341	1	446	788
Chippewa	142	3	767	912	331	1	412	744
Clare	157	10	1,126	1,293	524	1	651	1,176
Clinton	82	4	722	808	373	0	421	794
Crawford	47	2	362	411	277	1	250	528
Delta	172	9	863	1,044	583	1	566	1,150
Dickinson	74	2	454	530	335	1	332	668
Eaton	255	16	1,452	1,723	785	6	888	1,679
Emmet	77	2	431	510	383	1	305	689
Genesee	1,781	89	14,976	16,846	3,650	24	6,263	9,937
Gladwin	114	8	782	904	351	1	407	759
Gogebic	62	6	391	459	365	2	290	657
Grand Traverse	175	17	1,232	1,424	866	7	970	1,843
Gratiot	121	6	899	1,026	609	1	507	1,117

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*

March 2017

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	161	9	1,058	1,228	524	2	600	1,126
Houghton	135	2	503	640	597	3	425	1,025
Huron	121	6	578	705	473	2	390	865
Ingham	1,222	77	6,793	8,092	2,275	15	2,910	5,200
Ionia	145	10	1,139	1,294	486	2	571	1,059
Iosco	104	8	723	835	469	2	544	1,015
Iron	57	5	230	292	387	0	199	586
Isabella	158	7	1,186	1,351	511	5	680	1,196
Jackson	456	22	4,189	4,667	1,680	9	2,008	3,697
Kalamazoo	724	74	5,659	6,457	1,978	13	2,715	4,706
Kalkaska	61	3	360	424	321	0	304	625
Kent	2,063	100	12,268	14,431	5,615	24	6,479	12,118
Keweenaw	6	1	27	34	29	0	27	56
Lake	95	1	548	644	283	1	256	540
Lapeer	162	10	1,183	1,355	692	4	862	1,558
Leelanau	15	5	131	151	160	0	103	263
Lenawee	244	12	1,732	1,988	956	6	1,140	2,102
Livingston	149	14	1,276	1,439	711	1	916	1,628
Luce	43	1	176	220	112	0	100	212
Mackinac	43	1	170	214	141	0	137	278
Macomb	5,942	121	16,035	22,098	7,383	24	8,047	15,454
Manistee	94	6	596	696	367	1	343	711
Marquette	151	9	985	1,145	727	2	749	1,478
Mason	109	3	679	791	416	0	394	810
Mecosta	135	8	986	1,129	447	3	523	973
Menominee	81	6	387	474	401	0	272	673
Midland	192	11	1,435	1,638	771	4	951	1,726
Missaukee	36	4	291	331	249	3	211	463
Monroe	274	20	2,436	2,730	1,083	4	1,466	2,553
Montcalm	209	15	1,551	1,775	577	1	851	1,429

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
March 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	42	0	261	303	155	1	167	323
Muskegon	746	37	5,496	6,279	2,347	11	2,788	5,146
Newaygo	175	6	1,310	1,491	692	2	746	1,440
Oakland	6,692	152	15,334	22,178	9,121	42	9,358	18,521
Oceana	107	4	652	763	329	1	336	666
Ogemaw	112	4	757	873	383	2	498	883
Ontonagon	25	1	124	150	144	1	111	256
Osceola	114	3	699	816	267	1	342	610
Oscoda	48	1	275	324	163	0	181	344
Otsego	68	7	521	596	340	2	427	769
Ottawa	344	27	2,259	2,630	1,519	7	1,609	3,135
Presque Isle	71	2	275	348	204	0	203	407
Roscommon	112	3	808	923	407	0	528	935
Saginaw	985	45	7,594	8,624	2,078	7	2,834	4,919
St. Clair	447	20	3,141	3,608	1,532	5	2,125	3,662
St. Joseph	145	13	1,131	1,289	727	2	767	1,496
Sanilac	168	10	803	981	543	3	581	1,127
Schoolcraft	60	3	198	261	157	0	126	283
Shiawassee	177	9	1,565	1,751	652	0	855	1,507
Tuscola	149	4	1,266	1,419	663	2	838	1,503
Van Buren	306	12	1,837	2,155	974	1	1,014	1,989
Washtenaw	1,133	33	4,772	5,938	2,268	7	2,671	4,946
Wayne	16,320	533	72,183	89,035	21,877	91	25,479	47,447
Wexford	139	13	1,019	1,171	492	4	552	1,048
x-Unassigned	91	4	463	558	36	0	80	116
Entire State	48,175	1,822	233,449	283,445	97,896	408	113,227	211,531

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

March 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	38,117	784,318	97	62,623	4,039	385,679	178	211,353	42,431	1,443,973
Alcona	35	656	0	54	3	371	0	362	38	1,443
Alger	15	482	0	48	2	349	1	227	18	1,106
Allegan	184	7,173	0	957	7	5,024	1	1,989	192	15,143
Alpena	106	2,037	0	205	10	1,313	0	1,077	116	4,632
Antrim	30	1,318	0	148	1	1,122	0	563	31	3,151
Arenac	41	1,103	0	146	2	683	0	572	43	2,504
Baraga	25	563	0	42	0	429	0	239	25	1,273
Barry	70	3,251	0	432	5	2,092	0	998	75	6,773
Bay	451	7,260	0	542	65	4,195	0	2,925	516	14,922
Benzie	20	960	0	125	5	757	0	429	25	2,271
Berrien	552	13,426	0	1,242	68	6,991	4	3,762	624	25,421
Branch	76	3,686	0	360	6	2,627	0	1,076	82	7,749
Calhoun	617	12,478	2	1,147	54	6,403	2	3,575	675	23,603
Cass	106	4,004	0	411	7	2,173	1	1,035	114	7,623
Charlevoix	20	1,292	0	172	1	1,170	0	561	21	3,195
Cheboygan	64	1,924	0	241	4	1,293	0	788	68	4,246
Chippewa	114	2,270	1	272	16	1,435	1	743	132	4,720
Clare	145	3,134	0	255	10	1,395	1	1,175	156	5,959
Clinton	75	3,150	0	478	2	1,976	0	794	77	6,398
Crawford	30	1,147	0	152	9	575	1	527	40	2,401
Delta	62	2,492	0	253	7	1,556	2	1,148	71	5,449
Dickinson	22	1,536	1	182	3	1,119	0	668	26	3,505
Eaton	155	5,703	3	807	11	3,559	1	1,678	170	11,747
Emmet	10	1,646	0	195	1	1,337	0	689	11	3,867
Genesee	3,439	44,214	4	2,804	464	18,124	9	9,928	3,916	75,070
Gladwin	83	1,951	0	174	5	1,029	1	758	89	3,912
Gogebic	53	1,104	0	111	1	595	0	657	54	2,467
Grand Traverse	52	4,210	0	556	11	3,499	1	1,842	64	10,107
Gratiot	146	3,100	1	307	10	1,910	0	1,117	157	6,434

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

March 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	133	3,686	2	415	9	2,345	1	1,125	145	7,571
Houghton	61	1,903	0	130	11	1,758	0	1,025	72	4,816
Huron	50	1,888	1	148	10	1,338	0	865	61	4,239
Ingham	1,236	23,047	0	1,830	96	9,734	5	5,195	1,337	39,806
Ionia	92	4,202	1	400	12	2,839	1	1,058	106	8,499
Iosco	123	2,267	0	127	15	1,107	1	1,014	139	4,515
Iron	50	861	0	54	5	490	0	586	55	1,991
Isabella	90	3,823	0	329	8	2,154	0	1,196	98	7,502
Jackson	657	12,508	1	1,116	86	6,466	2	3,695	746	23,785
Kalamazoo	892	17,262	2	2,129	102	9,211	4	4,702	1,000	33,304
Kalkaska	30	1,543	0	204	8	1,014	0	625	38	3,386
Kent	2,347	45,181	5	4,282	260	29,128	3	12,115	2,615	90,706
Keweenaw	4	79	0	13	0	87	0	56	4	235
Lake	57	1,116	0	86	7	525	1	539	65	2,266
Lapeer	66	5,687	0	616	4	3,486	0	1,558	70	11,347
Leelanau	4	666	0	102	0	576	0	263	4	1,607
Lenawee	272	6,787	0	620	36	4,297	1	2,101	309	13,805
Livingston	101	5,890	0	825	20	3,769	3	1,625	124	12,109
Luce	38	425	0	64	7	268	0	212	45	969
Mackinac	28	520	0	66	6	376	0	278	34	1,240
Macomb	2,337	58,491	8	4,271	218	31,308	16	15,438	2,579	109,508
Manistee	64	1,722	0	129	5	979	0	711	69	3,541
Marquette	153	3,645	0	417	17	2,077	0	1,478	170	7,617
Mason	101	2,283	3	162	16	1,343	1	809	121	4,597
Mecosta	133	3,169	0	261	13	1,523	0	973	146	5,926
Menominee	29	1,375	1	108	3	867	0	673	33	3,023
Midland	124	4,703	2	497	11	2,939	0	1,726	137	9,865
Missaukee	45	1,188	0	131	7	905	0	463	52	2,687
Monroe	322	9,130	2	800	31	4,626	2	2,551	357	17,107
Montcalm	80	5,502	3	399	6	3,210	1	1,428	90	10,539

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

March 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	35	593	0	82	4	408	0	323	39	1,406
Muskegon	1,087	16,722	0	1,488	148	9,287	4	5,142	1,239	32,639
Newaygo	175	4,293	0	452	7	2,597	1	1,439	183	8,781
Oakland	1,795	55,405	9	4,975	168	29,159	12	18,509	1,984	108,048
Oceana	80	3,034	0	208	13	1,574	0	666	93	5,482
Ogemaw	108	1,830	0	166	14	1,085	2	881	124	3,962
Ontonagon	13	251	0	39	3	174	0	256	16	720
Osceola	69	2,216	0	322	7	1,075	0	610	76	4,223
Oscoda	28	706	0	78	0	388	0	344	28	1,516
Otsego	45	1,940	0	283	4	1,388	2	767	51	4,378
Ottawa	229	10,605	1	1,386	24	8,790	0	3,135	254	23,916
Presque Isle	14	729	0	84	0	504	0	407	14	1,724
Roscommon	75	2,128	0	172	5	990	0	935	80	4,225
Saginaw	1,453	17,801	3	1,298	205	8,121	9	4,910	1,670	32,130
St. Clair	434	12,092	0	1,341	51	6,540	0	3,662	485	23,635
St. Joseph	100	6,130	0	661	5	3,300	0	1,496	105	11,587
Sanilac	94	3,028	1	278	3	1,976	0	1,127	98	6,409
Schoolcraft	21	652	0	59	3	302	0	283	24	1,296
Shiawassee	259	5,265	1	504	28	2,882	1	1,506	289	10,157
Tuscola	89	4,326	0	506	9	2,490	1	1,502	99	8,824
Van Buren	283	6,983	0	788	24	4,243	1	1,988	308	14,002
Washtenaw	630	15,852	1	1,111	64	8,053	3	4,943	698	29,959
Wayne	14,334	239,991	38	12,360	1,422	82,257	74	47,373	15,868	381,981
Wexford	136	3,184	0	263	6	2,048	0	1,048	142	6,543
x-Unassigned	14	743	0	170	3	202	0	116	17	1,231
Entire State	38,117	784,318	97	62,623	4,039	385,679	178	211,353	42,431	1,443,973

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	9,862	14,269	\$4,896,490.00	1,182	1,960	\$558,971.14	10,852	16,229	\$5,455,461.14
Alcona	24	30	\$10,457.84	2	3	\$1,785.15	25	33	\$12,242.99
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	78	90	\$42,209.97	4	5	\$3,227.07	81	95	\$45,437.04
Alpena	46	56	\$18,300.42	4	6	\$1,754.20	49	62	\$20,054.62
Antrim	27	30	\$11,567.80	2	3	\$664.44	29	33	\$12,232.24
Arenac	34	44	\$16,600.94	1	1	\$568.49	35	45	\$17,169.43
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	47	73	\$17,295.92	3	4	\$2,034.47	50	77	\$19,330.39
Bay	152	226	\$55,139.56	15	18	\$3,945.69	157	244	\$59,085.25
Benzie	14	15	\$5,364.74	2	2	\$224.06	14	17	\$5,588.80
Berrien	266	319	\$89,878.77	16	26	\$4,966.95	277	345	\$94,845.72
Branch	48	55	\$19,173.33	5	8	\$2,801.32	53	63	\$21,974.65
Calhoun	163	190	\$71,143.30	28	47	\$10,030.07	182	237	\$81,173.37
Cass	104	136	\$44,047.97	1	1	\$146.30	105	137	\$44,194.27
Charlevoix	8	10	\$4,605.74	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,605.74
Cheboygan	66	87	\$27,997.07	1	2	\$600.00	67	89	\$28,597.07
Chippewa	25	30	\$12,181.52	3	4	\$1,354.09	26	34	\$13,535.61
Clare	57	62	\$32,960.96	6	10	\$2,762.49	63	72	\$35,723.45
Clinton	35	54	\$14,790.38	0	0	\$0.00	35	54	\$14,790.38
Crawford	31	36	\$13,022.46	3	5	\$1,737.42	34	41	\$14,759.88
Delta	15	15	\$5,042.26	3	4	\$624.94	16	19	\$5,667.20
Dickinson	18	21	\$9,589.94	1	1	\$360.33	19	22	\$9,950.27
Eaton	68	92	\$26,319.54	10	15	\$2,957.02	76	107	\$29,276.56
Emmet	18	20	\$7,001.74	2	3	\$1,539.62	20	23	\$8,541.36
Genesee	997	1,806	\$472,198.03	93	134	\$37,368.29	1,066	1,940	\$509,566.32
Gladwin	91	114	\$44,699.76	3	6	\$1,149.00	93	120	\$45,848.76
Gogebic	47	63	\$22,681.20	6	6	\$1,709.47	49	69	\$24,390.67
Grand Traverse	31	33	\$15,804.97	3	6	\$1,665.00	34	39	\$17,469.97
Gratiot	38	55	\$17,041.52	3	3	\$1,892.13	40	58	\$18,933.65

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	71	96	\$32,367.69	5	7	\$2,283.26	75	103	\$34,650.95
Houghton	18	18	\$7,762.80	9	14	\$4,086.01	26	32	\$11,848.81
Huron	34	37	\$14,969.78	6	6	\$1,687.52	37	43	\$16,657.30
Ingham	198	257	\$79,957.80	84	111	\$26,126.65	266	368	\$106,084.45
Ionia	42	61	\$19,284.83	1	2	\$600.00	43	63	\$19,884.83
Iosco	71	86	\$37,666.63	7	9	\$4,833.33	76	95	\$42,499.96
Iron	10	11	\$4,698.01	0	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$4,698.01
Isabella	54	65	\$26,057.11	2	2	\$683.36	56	67	\$26,740.47
Jackson	185	324	\$88,468.00	13	17	\$4,563.01	196	341	\$93,031.01
Kalamazoo	195	312	\$87,241.61	39	55	\$15,535.83	231	367	\$102,777.44
Kalkaska	39	45	\$24,955.25	1	2	\$600.00	40	47	\$25,555.25
Kent	520	678	\$236,668.69	46	72	\$21,313.51	556	750	\$257,982.20
Keweenaw	5	6	\$5,559.31	1	1	\$120.00	6	7	\$5,679.31
Lake	68	71	\$37,641.03	1	1	\$1,365.50	68	72	\$39,006.53
Lapeer	87	100	\$39,096.76	6	8	\$3,410.72	92	108	\$42,507.48
Leelanau	5	8	\$2,556.33	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,556.33
Lenawee	110	149	\$41,153.03	8	12	\$3,125.94	116	161	\$44,278.97
Livingston	56	78	\$25,261.15	3	6	\$1,815.00	59	84	\$27,076.15
Luce	14	18	\$5,250.77	0	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$5,250.77
Mackinac	5	6	\$4,144.03	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$4,144.03
Macomb	448	546	\$202,846.11	49	85	\$24,310.68	491	631	\$227,156.79
Manistee	33	37	\$17,769.22	0	0	\$0.00	33	37	\$17,769.22
Marquette	24	26	\$15,311.44	7	12	\$3,412.10	28	38	\$18,723.54
Mason	56	65	\$33,822.37	4	5	\$2,058.07	59	70	\$35,880.44
Mecosta	44	48	\$23,119.77	3	3	\$442.35	46	51	\$23,562.12
Menominee	5	7	\$5,240.35	2	2	\$772.28	7	9	\$6,012.63
Midland	93	136	\$32,277.42	7	13	\$4,337.18	100	149	\$36,614.60
Missaukee	40	50	\$19,838.78	1	1	\$410.00	40	51	\$20,248.78
Monroe	96	119	\$48,830.63	6	11	\$3,169.10	102	130	\$51,999.73
Montcalm	101	126	\$52,477.25	3	3	\$2,381.28	104	129	\$54,858.53

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	18	24	\$5,171.68	0	0	\$0.00	18	24	\$5,171.68
Muskegon	352	435	\$157,613.88	26	41	\$16,058.33	375	476	\$173,672.21
Newaygo	103	117	\$49,196.95	3	3	\$1,146.57	105	120	\$50,343.52
Oakland	440	540	\$198,676.74	67	128	\$34,762.55	504	668	\$233,439.29
Oceana	22	24	\$11,950.41	2	2	\$2,682.40	24	26	\$14,632.81
Ogemaw	111	142	\$57,254.26	8	11	\$5,275.59	116	153	\$62,529.85
Ontonagon	11	11	\$3,962.54	1	1	\$1,360.27	12	12	\$5,322.81
Osceola	41	46	\$24,798.48	0	0	\$0.00	41	46	\$24,798.48
Oscoda	16	21	\$6,438.31	1	1	\$978.26	17	22	\$7,416.57
Otsego	52	60	\$21,382.38	2	3	\$770.00	54	63	\$22,152.38
Ottawa	52	60	\$22,317.03	10	13	\$2,825.23	61	73	\$25,142.26
Presque Isle	14	16	\$8,627.72	1	2	\$600.00	15	18	\$9,227.72
Roscommon	43	55	\$17,502.90	1	4	\$822.40	44	59	\$18,325.30
Saginaw	389	712	\$169,643.06	49	80	\$15,745.68	425	792	\$185,388.74
St. Clair	272	320	\$112,364.18	40	64	\$16,563.08	304	384	\$128,927.26
St. Joseph	57	71	\$29,127.53	8	13	\$3,184.53	62	84	\$32,312.06
Sanilac	97	117	\$47,837.41	7	10	\$3,151.46	101	127	\$50,988.87
Schoolcraft	10	10	\$4,025.59	1	1	\$103.15	11	11	\$4,128.74
Shiawassee	119	198	\$52,118.11	6	8	\$1,538.72	125	206	\$53,656.83
Tuscola	127	158	\$63,902.63	5	7	\$1,521.61	130	165	\$65,424.24
Van Buren	165	209	\$67,757.16	10	16	\$4,698.62	174	225	\$72,455.78
Washtenaw	150	253	\$85,279.12	17	29	\$9,367.54	165	282	\$94,646.66
Wayne	1,826	3,199	\$1,234,242.13	381	737	\$214,031.46	2,177	3,936	\$1,448,273.59
Wexford	93	112	\$43,883.06	1	1	\$108.00	94	113	\$43,991.06
x-Unassigned	7	11	\$2,005.14	1	2	\$365.00	8	13	\$2,370.14
Entire State	9,862	14,269	\$4,896,490.00	1,182	1,960	\$558,971.14	10,852	16,229	\$5,455,461.14

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	9,311	13,445	\$4,572,081.40	0	0	\$0.00	9,311	13,445	\$4,572,081.40
Alcona	23	29	\$10,102.84	0	0	\$0.00	23	29	\$10,102.84
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	74	86	\$39,711.49	0	0	\$0.00	74	86	\$39,711.49
Alpena	43	53	\$17,026.98	0	0	\$0.00	43	53	\$17,026.98
Antrim	27	30	\$11,567.80	0	0	\$0.00	27	30	\$11,567.80
Arenac	34	44	\$16,600.94	0	0	\$0.00	34	44	\$16,600.94
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	47	72	\$16,890.92	0	0	\$0.00	47	72	\$16,890.92
Bay	147	201	\$50,893.14	0	0	\$0.00	147	201	\$50,893.14
Benzie	14	15	\$5,364.74	0	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$5,364.74
Berrien	248	291	\$81,030.09	0	0	\$0.00	248	291	\$81,030.09
Branch	45	48	\$18,075.10	0	0	\$0.00	45	48	\$18,075.10
Calhoun	156	180	\$68,024.09	0	0	\$0.00	156	180	\$68,024.09
Cass	103	135	\$43,427.97	0	0	\$0.00	103	135	\$43,427.97
Charlevoix	8	10	\$4,605.74	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,605.74
Cheboygan	65	85	\$27,192.07	0	0	\$0.00	65	85	\$27,192.07
Chippewa	23	26	\$10,698.94	0	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$10,698.94
Clare	55	60	\$31,544.22	0	0	\$0.00	55	60	\$31,544.22
Clinton	31	50	\$11,952.84	0	0	\$0.00	31	50	\$11,952.84
Crawford	30	35	\$11,049.40	0	0	\$0.00	30	35	\$11,049.40
Delta	15	15	\$5,042.26	0	0	\$0.00	15	15	\$5,042.26
Dickinson	18	19	\$7,980.40	0	0	\$0.00	18	19	\$7,980.40
Eaton	61	83	\$22,974.86	0	0	\$0.00	61	83	\$22,974.86
Emmet	17	19	\$6,600.74	0	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$6,600.74
Genesee	930	1,716	\$434,596.02	0	0	\$0.00	930	1,716	\$434,596.02
Gladwin	87	110	\$43,038.87	0	0	\$0.00	87	110	\$43,038.87
Gogebic	47	63	\$22,681.20	0	0	\$0.00	47	63	\$22,681.20
Grand Traverse	29	31	\$13,959.37	0	0	\$0.00	29	31	\$13,959.37
Gratiot	38	53	\$16,290.37	0	0	\$0.00	38	53	\$16,290.37

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	70	93	\$31,592.69	0	0	\$0.00	70	93	\$31,592.69
Houghton	17	17	\$7,589.34	0	0	\$0.00	17	17	\$7,589.34
Huron	30	32	\$13,890.44	0	0	\$0.00	30	32	\$13,890.44
Ingham	143	174	\$57,066.31	0	0	\$0.00	143	174	\$57,066.31
Ionia	40	59	\$19,252.50	0	0	\$0.00	40	59	\$19,252.50
Iosco	67	80	\$34,129.64	0	0	\$0.00	67	80	\$34,129.64
Iron	10	11	\$4,698.01	0	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$4,698.01
Isabella	51	61	\$23,767.11	0	0	\$0.00	51	61	\$23,767.11
Jackson	180	316	\$84,875.48	0	0	\$0.00	180	316	\$84,875.48
Kalamazoo	170	284	\$74,457.77	0	0	\$0.00	170	284	\$74,457.77
Kalkaska	39	43	\$24,365.82	0	0	\$0.00	39	43	\$24,365.82
Kent	483	610	\$203,714.74	0	0	\$0.00	483	610	\$203,714.74
Keweenaw	5	6	\$5,559.31	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$5,559.31
Lake	66	69	\$35,940.81	0	0	\$0.00	66	69	\$35,940.81
Lapeer	83	94	\$36,428.53	0	0	\$0.00	83	94	\$36,428.53
Leelanau	5	8	\$2,556.33	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,556.33
Lenawee	104	139	\$37,456.83	0	0	\$0.00	104	139	\$37,456.83
Livingston	56	78	\$25,261.15	0	0	\$0.00	56	78	\$25,261.15
Luce	14	18	\$5,250.77	0	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$5,250.77
Mackinac	5	6	\$4,144.03	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$4,144.03
Macomb	415	498	\$186,146.68	0	0	\$0.00	415	498	\$186,146.68
Manistee	32	36	\$17,149.26	0	0	\$0.00	32	36	\$17,149.26
Marquette	23	25	\$15,272.73	0	0	\$0.00	23	25	\$15,272.73
Mason	52	60	\$31,375.07	0	0	\$0.00	52	60	\$31,375.07
Mecosta	39	43	\$19,353.23	0	0	\$0.00	39	43	\$19,353.23
Menominee	5	7	\$5,240.35	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$5,240.35
Midland	91	134	\$30,867.42	0	0	\$0.00	91	134	\$30,867.42
Missaukee	40	50	\$19,838.78	0	0	\$0.00	40	50	\$19,838.78
Monroe	92	114	\$46,546.77	0	0	\$0.00	92	114	\$46,546.77
Montcalm	101	126	\$52,477.25	0	0	\$0.00	101	126	\$52,477.25

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	18	24	\$5,171.68	0	0	\$0.00	18	24	\$5,171.68
Muskegon	331	407	\$142,466.75	0	0	\$0.00	331	407	\$142,466.75
Newaygo	101	115	\$48,083.75	0	0	\$0.00	101	115	\$48,083.75
Oakland	414	510	\$180,907.47	0	0	\$0.00	414	510	\$180,907.47
Oceana	20	21	\$10,777.29	0	0	\$0.00	20	21	\$10,777.29
Ogemaw	111	141	\$57,079.26	0	0	\$0.00	111	141	\$57,079.26
Ontonagon	11	11	\$3,962.54	0	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$3,962.54
Osceola	40	45	\$23,122.49	0	0	\$0.00	40	45	\$23,122.49
Oscoda	16	21	\$6,438.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$6,438.31
Otsego	50	58	\$19,283.38	0	0	\$0.00	50	58	\$19,283.38
Ottawa	43	48	\$17,494.48	0	0	\$0.00	43	48	\$17,494.48
Presque Isle	14	16	\$8,627.72	0	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$8,627.72
Roscommon	42	54	\$17,098.69	0	0	\$0.00	42	54	\$17,098.69
Saginaw	353	646	\$155,613.91	0	0	\$0.00	353	646	\$155,613.91
St. Clair	259	297	\$106,480.43	0	0	\$0.00	259	297	\$106,480.43
St. Joseph	57	71	\$29,127.53	0	0	\$0.00	57	71	\$29,127.53
Sanilac	94	113	\$47,041.29	0	0	\$0.00	94	113	\$47,041.29
Schoolcraft	10	10	\$4,025.59	0	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$4,025.59
Shiawassee	114	193	\$49,762.68	0	0	\$0.00	114	193	\$49,762.68
Tuscola	126	156	\$62,691.98	0	0	\$0.00	126	156	\$62,691.98
Van Buren	163	205	\$66,220.31	0	0	\$0.00	163	205	\$66,220.31
Washtenaw	141	236	\$76,725.83	0	0	\$0.00	141	236	\$76,725.83
Wayne	1,743	3,079	\$1,183,791.28	0	0	\$0.00	1,743	3,079	\$1,183,791.28
Wexford	91	110	\$43,671.52	0	0	\$0.00	91	110	\$43,671.52
x-Unassigned	6	8	\$1,226.69	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,226.69
Entire State	9,311	13,445	\$4,572,081.40	0	0	\$0.00	9,311	13,445	\$4,572,081.40

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	720	824	\$324,408.60	1,182	1,960	\$558,971.14	1,902	2,784	\$883,379.74
Alcona	1	1	\$355.00	2	3	\$1,785.15	3	4	\$2,140.15
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	4	\$2,498.48	4	5	\$3,227.07	8	9	\$5,725.55
Alpena	3	3	\$1,273.44	4	6	\$1,754.20	7	9	\$3,027.64
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$664.44	2	3	\$664.44
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$568.49	1	1	\$568.49
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$405.00	3	4	\$2,034.47	4	5	\$2,439.47
Bay	24	25	\$4,246.42	15	18	\$3,945.69	39	43	\$8,192.11
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$224.06	2	2	\$224.06
Berrien	25	28	\$8,848.68	16	26	\$4,966.95	41	54	\$13,815.63
Branch	5	7	\$1,098.23	5	8	\$2,801.32	10	15	\$3,899.55
Calhoun	8	10	\$3,119.21	28	47	\$10,030.07	36	57	\$13,149.28
Cass	1	1	\$620.00	1	1	\$146.30	2	2	\$766.30
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	2	\$805.00	1	2	\$600.00	3	4	\$1,405.00
Chippewa	3	4	\$1,482.58	3	4	\$1,354.09	6	8	\$2,836.67
Clare	2	2	\$1,416.74	6	10	\$2,762.49	8	12	\$4,179.23
Clinton	4	4	\$2,837.54	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,837.54
Crawford	1	1	\$1,973.06	3	5	\$1,737.42	4	6	\$3,710.48
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$624.94	3	4	\$624.94
Dickinson	2	2	\$1,609.54	1	1	\$360.33	3	3	\$1,969.87
Eaton	8	9	\$3,344.68	10	15	\$2,957.02	18	24	\$6,301.70
Emmet	1	1	\$401.00	2	3	\$1,539.62	3	4	\$1,940.62
Genesee	81	90	\$37,602.01	93	134	\$37,368.29	174	224	\$74,970.30
Gladwin	4	4	\$1,660.89	3	6	\$1,149.00	7	10	\$2,809.89
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,709.47	6	6	\$1,709.47
Grand Traverse	2	2	\$1,845.60	3	6	\$1,665.00	5	8	\$3,510.60
Gratiot	1	2	\$751.15	3	3	\$1,892.13	4	5	\$2,643.28

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	3	\$775.00	5	7	\$2,283.26	7	10	\$3,058.26
Houghton	1	1	\$173.46	9	14	\$4,086.01	10	15	\$4,259.47
Huron	4	5	\$1,079.34	6	6	\$1,687.52	10	11	\$2,766.86
Ingham	72	83	\$22,891.49	84	111	\$26,126.65	156	194	\$49,018.14
Ionia	2	2	\$32.33	1	2	\$600.00	3	4	\$632.33
Iosco	5	6	\$3,536.99	7	9	\$4,833.33	12	15	\$8,370.32
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	3	4	\$2,290.00	2	2	\$683.36	5	6	\$2,973.36
Jackson	8	8	\$3,592.52	13	17	\$4,563.01	21	25	\$8,155.53
Kalamazoo	26	28	\$12,783.84	39	55	\$15,535.83	65	83	\$28,319.67
Kalkaska	2	2	\$589.43	1	2	\$600.00	3	4	\$1,189.43
Kent	60	68	\$32,953.95	46	72	\$21,313.51	106	140	\$54,267.46
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$120.00	1	1	\$120.00
Lake	2	2	\$1,700.22	1	1	\$1,365.50	3	3	\$3,065.72
Lapeer	6	6	\$2,668.23	6	8	\$3,410.72	12	14	\$6,078.95
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	9	10	\$3,696.20	8	12	\$3,125.94	17	22	\$6,822.14
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,815.00	3	6	\$1,815.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	41	48	\$16,699.43	49	85	\$24,310.68	90	133	\$41,010.11
Manistee	1	1	\$619.96	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$619.96
Marquette	1	1	\$38.71	7	12	\$3,412.10	8	13	\$3,450.81
Mason	4	5	\$2,447.30	4	5	\$2,058.07	8	10	\$4,505.37
Mecosta	5	5	\$3,766.54	3	3	\$442.35	8	8	\$4,208.89
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$772.28	2	2	\$772.28
Midland	2	2	\$1,410.00	7	13	\$4,337.18	9	15	\$5,747.18
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00	1	1	\$410.00
Monroe	4	5	\$2,283.86	6	11	\$3,169.10	10	16	\$5,452.96
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,381.28	3	3	\$2,381.28

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	24	28	\$15,147.13	26	41	\$16,058.33	50	69	\$31,205.46
Newaygo	2	2	\$1,113.20	3	3	\$1,146.57	5	5	\$2,259.77
Oakland	28	30	\$17,769.27	67	128	\$34,762.55	95	158	\$52,531.82
Oceana	2	3	\$1,173.12	2	2	\$2,682.40	4	5	\$3,855.52
Ogemaw	1	1	\$175.00	8	11	\$5,275.59	9	12	\$5,450.59
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,360.27	1	1	\$1,360.27
Osceola	1	1	\$1,675.99	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,675.99
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$978.26	1	1	\$978.26
Otsego	2	2	\$2,099.00	2	3	\$770.00	4	5	\$2,869.00
Ottawa	10	12	\$4,822.55	10	13	\$2,825.23	20	25	\$7,647.78
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$404.21	1	4	\$822.40	2	5	\$1,226.61
Saginaw	48	66	\$14,029.15	49	80	\$15,745.68	97	146	\$29,774.83
St. Clair	20	23	\$5,883.75	40	64	\$16,563.08	60	87	\$22,446.83
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$3,184.53	8	13	\$3,184.53
Sanilac	4	4	\$796.12	7	10	\$3,151.46	11	14	\$3,947.58
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$103.15	1	1	\$103.15
Shiawassee	5	5	\$2,355.43	6	8	\$1,538.72	11	13	\$3,894.15
Tuscola	2	2	\$1,210.65	5	7	\$1,521.61	7	9	\$2,732.26
Van Buren	3	4	\$1,536.85	10	16	\$4,698.62	13	20	\$6,235.47
Washtenaw	14	17	\$8,553.29	17	29	\$9,367.54	31	46	\$17,920.83
Wayne	106	120	\$50,450.85	381	737	\$214,031.46	487	857	\$264,482.31
Wexford	2	2	\$211.54	1	1	\$108.00	3	3	\$319.54
x-Unassigned	2	3	\$778.45	1	2	\$365.00	3	5	\$1,143.45
Entire State	720	824	\$324,408.60	1,182	1,960	\$558,971.14	1,902	2,784	\$883,379.74

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
March 2017

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	207	\$18,700.59	65	\$6,990.82	157	\$399,354.67	6,247	\$1,952,767.58	499	\$178,837.10	6,270	\$2,015,430.64	0	\$0.00	9,311	13,445	\$4,572,081.40
Alcona	2	\$245.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$5,903.97	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,953.87	0	\$0.00	23	29	\$10,102.84
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	\$332.15	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,729.50	44	\$21,094.54	7	\$3,308.13	28	\$10,247.17	0	\$0.00	74	86	\$39,711.49
Alpena	2	\$274.99	1	\$200.00	2	\$1,808.21	20	\$8,096.70	0	\$0.00	28	\$6,647.08	0	\$0.00	43	53	\$17,026.98
Antrim	2	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$10,479.12	2	\$340.64	3	\$628.04	0	\$0.00	27	30	\$11,567.80
Arenac	5	\$650.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$9,912.29	0	\$0.00	15	\$6,038.65	0	\$0.00	34	44	\$16,600.94
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	\$129.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$8,776.10	0	\$0.00	32	\$7,984.83	0	\$0.00	47	72	\$16,890.92
Bay	2	\$150.00	5	\$611.00	3	\$7,924.66	69	\$15,508.96	6	\$1,075.09	116	\$25,623.43	0	\$0.00	147	201	\$50,893.14
Benzie	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,911.55	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,353.19	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$5,364.74
Berrien	19	\$1,318.00	13	\$1,493.00	1	\$2,853.56	44	\$20,962.36	81	\$24,109.18	133	\$30,293.99	0	\$0.00	248	291	\$81,030.09
Branch	2	\$265.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$8,228.89	2	\$767.95	27	\$8,812.50	0	\$0.00	45	48	\$18,075.10
Calhoun	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$12,955.00	62	\$16,864.54	8	\$2,545.74	105	\$35,583.81	0	\$0.00	156	180	\$68,024.09
Cass	5	\$459.98	3	\$125.00	2	\$4,583.14	48	\$15,860.65	16	\$5,949.72	61	\$16,449.48	0	\$0.00	103	135	\$43,427.97
Charlevoix	2	\$125.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$4,249.59	0	\$0.00	1	\$231.15	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,605.74
Cheboygan	6	\$724.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,940.00	37	\$13,716.54	2	\$784.54	39	\$9,026.00	0	\$0.00	65	85	\$27,192.07
Chippewa	2	\$210.00	1	\$85.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$10,230.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$172.99	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$10,698.94
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$9,849.97	25	\$11,979.23	3	\$986.74	28	\$8,728.28	0	\$0.00	55	60	\$31,544.22
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,600.00	23	\$3,129.86	5	\$1,434.95	21	\$4,788.03	0	\$0.00	31	50	\$11,952.84
Crawford	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$7,235.76	2	\$506.52	9	\$3,227.12	0	\$0.00	30	35	\$11,049.40
Delta	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,638.70	0	\$0.00	1	\$203.56	0	\$0.00	15	15	\$5,042.26
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,462.82	17	\$5,271.01	0	\$0.00	1	\$246.57	0	\$0.00	18	19	\$7,980.40
Eaton	5	\$532.99	1	\$67.02	2	\$4,570.49	41	\$8,801.17	3	\$997.29	31	\$8,005.90	0	\$0.00	61	83	\$22,974.86
Emmet	2	\$115.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,255.92	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,229.82	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$6,600.74
Genesee	2	\$240.00	1	\$200.00	15	\$35,046.47	825	\$170,598.24	42	\$16,968.31	831	\$211,543.00	0	\$0.00	930	1,716	\$434,596.02
Gladwin	7	\$635.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,650.00	60	\$25,705.78	3	\$1,396.12	39	\$12,651.97	0	\$0.00	87	110	\$43,038.87
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$15,694.36	0	\$0.00	24	\$6,986.84	0	\$0.00	47	63	\$22,681.20
Grand Traverse	1	\$55.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,548.72	19	\$6,971.37	1	\$268.18	8	\$3,116.10	0	\$0.00	29	31	\$13,959.37
Gratiot	3	\$340.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$6,258.66	1	\$318.40	27	\$9,373.31	0	\$0.00	38	53	\$16,290.37

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
March 2017

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	6	\$410.00	8	\$591.48	1	\$320.00	29	\$12,576.90	3	\$1,079.29	46	\$16,615.02	0	\$0.00	70	93	\$31,592.69
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$7,589.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	17	\$7,589.34
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,440.00	16	\$7,843.46	1	\$657.44	14	\$3,949.54	0	\$0.00	30	32	\$13,890.44
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,053.00	105	\$31,290.16	6	\$1,767.70	62	\$21,955.45	0	\$0.00	143	174	\$57,066.31
Ionia	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$10,785.98	3	\$1,538.85	24	\$6,892.67	0	\$0.00	40	59	\$19,252.50
Iosco	4	\$385.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,660.00	35	\$15,357.11	4	\$2,180.84	36	\$13,546.69	0	\$0.00	67	80	\$34,129.64
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,626.24	0	\$0.00	1	\$71.77	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$4,698.01
Isabella	2	\$195.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,800.00	29	\$10,092.65	4	\$1,698.38	25	\$8,981.08	0	\$0.00	51	61	\$23,767.11
Jackson	1	\$66.57	2	\$15.86	2	\$6,400.00	147	\$29,699.03	15	\$6,103.10	149	\$42,590.92	0	\$0.00	180	316	\$84,875.48
Kalamazoo	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$9,340.24	122	\$22,539.90	17	\$6,664.76	139	\$35,812.87	0	\$0.00	170	284	\$74,457.77
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,667.92	31	\$13,498.52	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,199.38	0	\$0.00	39	43	\$24,365.82
Kent	1	\$80.00	2	\$202.67	2	\$5,994.99	262	\$81,727.43	17	\$5,200.78	326	\$110,508.87	0	\$0.00	483	610	\$203,714.74
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,800.00	5	\$2,759.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$5,559.31
Lake	2	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,850.04	55	\$29,459.23	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,486.54	0	\$0.00	66	69	\$35,940.81
Lapeer	2	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$14,891.52	7	\$2,614.12	43	\$18,747.89	0	\$0.00	83	94	\$36,428.53
Leelanau	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,501.56	0	\$0.00	3	\$979.77	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,556.33
Lenawee	5	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	63	\$17,641.16	5	\$1,485.75	66	\$18,029.92	0	\$0.00	104	139	\$37,456.83
Livingston	2	\$13.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	\$8,891.38	5	\$2,686.94	37	\$13,669.73	0	\$0.00	56	78	\$25,261.15
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,288.83	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,961.94	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$5,250.77
Mackinac	1	\$83.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$4,061.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$4,144.03
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,126.14	200	\$55,920.83	19	\$7,173.16	277	\$117,926.55	0	\$0.00	415	498	\$186,146.68
Manistee	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,370.00	16	\$7,064.92	2	\$398.04	15	\$5,276.30	0	\$0.00	32	36	\$17,149.26
Marquette	0	\$0.00	1	\$75.00	2	\$6,653.55	16	\$7,303.74	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,240.44	0	\$0.00	23	25	\$15,272.73
Mason	1	\$165.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,308.63	32	\$14,031.58	6	\$2,096.77	18	\$5,773.09	0	\$0.00	52	60	\$31,375.07
Mecosta	2	\$280.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$641.40	28	\$13,598.19	2	\$735.81	9	\$4,097.83	0	\$0.00	39	43	\$19,353.23
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,495.51	3	\$864.13	0	\$0.00	3	\$880.71	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$5,240.35
Midland	7	\$586.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	71	\$17,447.78	0	\$0.00	56	\$12,833.64	0	\$0.00	91	134	\$30,867.42
Missaukee	3	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$12,182.05	1	\$239.66	19	\$7,067.07	0	\$0.00	40	50	\$19,838.78
Monroe	6	\$380.00	2	\$115.00	2	\$4,650.00	38	\$16,542.54	11	\$2,843.54	55	\$22,015.69	0	\$0.00	92	114	\$46,546.77
Montcalm	7	\$790.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,100.00	69	\$29,999.78	3	\$1,443.56	45	\$15,143.91	0	\$0.00	101	126	\$52,477.25

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
March 2017

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,253.83	2	\$289.84	11	\$1,628.01	0	\$0.00	18	24	\$5,171.68
Muskegon	2	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$21,679.77	179	\$50,637.47	13	\$4,365.65	203	\$65,603.86	0	\$0.00	331	407	\$142,466.75
Newaygo	6	\$413.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	82	\$39,304.78	2	\$753.08	25	\$7,612.55	0	\$0.00	101	115	\$48,083.75
Oakland	2	\$337.38	1	\$152.57	5	\$13,110.25	211	\$55,766.09	20	\$8,694.22	271	\$102,846.96	0	\$0.00	414	510	\$180,907.47
Oceana	2	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$9,420.40	1	\$850.00	1	\$336.89	0	\$0.00	20	21	\$10,777.29
Ogemaw	8	\$1,103.89	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,698.00	78	\$36,233.54	6	\$1,874.28	48	\$14,169.55	0	\$0.00	111	141	\$57,079.26
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,962.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$3,962.54
Osceola	2	\$360.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,917.00	34	\$16,437.91	1	\$244.30	7	\$2,163.28	0	\$0.00	40	45	\$23,122.49
Oscoda	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,905.41	2	\$303.79	12	\$4,029.11	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$6,438.31
Otsego	4	\$450.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	36	\$12,791.36	2	\$565.72	16	\$5,476.30	0	\$0.00	50	58	\$19,283.38
Ottawa	1	\$50.00	1	\$160.00	1	\$2,725.00	23	\$7,243.93	2	\$874.96	20	\$6,440.59	0	\$0.00	43	48	\$17,494.48
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,759.58	4	\$1,184.85	2	\$809.41	8	\$2,873.88	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$8,627.72
Roscommon	3	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$550.00	28	\$8,590.16	1	\$344.82	21	\$7,413.71	0	\$0.00	42	54	\$17,098.69
Saginaw	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$15,275.00	313	\$63,024.70	18	\$5,550.28	308	\$71,728.93	0	\$0.00	353	646	\$155,613.91
St. Clair	1	\$71.74	0	\$0.00	8	\$18,720.99	131	\$33,978.90	9	\$3,541.12	148	\$50,167.68	0	\$0.00	259	297	\$106,480.43
St. Joseph	8	\$597.00	1	\$81.00	5	\$11,775.17	27	\$8,480.87	2	\$1,143.92	28	\$7,049.57	0	\$0.00	57	71	\$29,127.53
Sanilac	5	\$574.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$326.70	60	\$29,457.88	6	\$2,475.71	41	\$14,206.05	0	\$0.00	94	113	\$47,041.29
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$685.00	8	\$3,242.74	0	\$0.00	1	\$97.85	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$4,025.59
Shiawassee	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,550.00	90	\$17,746.86	5	\$1,848.46	96	\$27,582.36	0	\$0.00	114	193	\$49,762.68
Tuscola	11	\$1,003.83	1	\$175.00	2	\$3,245.75	77	\$31,757.02	5	\$2,722.26	60	\$23,788.12	0	\$0.00	126	156	\$62,691.98
Van Buren	8	\$519.99	9	\$944.25	2	\$4,358.91	74	\$30,246.94	18	\$4,980.24	94	\$25,169.98	0	\$0.00	163	205	\$66,220.31
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,345.00	107	\$25,821.22	14	\$7,339.01	114	\$41,220.60	0	\$0.00	141	236	\$76,725.83
Wayne	2	\$240.95	11	\$1,496.97	33	\$109,148.59	1,441	\$489,609.50	52	\$18,310.25	1,540	\$564,985.02	0	\$0.00	1,743	3,079	\$1,183,791.28
Wexford	3	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$290.00	53	\$23,441.79	1	\$589.79	52	\$19,024.94	0	\$0.00	91	110	\$43,671.52
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$813.80	0	\$0.00	4	\$412.89	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,226.69
Entire State	207	\$18,700.59	65	\$6,990.82	157	\$399,354.67	6,247	\$1,952,767.58	499	\$178,837.10	6,270	\$2,015,430.64	0	\$0.00	9,311	13,445	\$4,572,081.40

***Footnotes:**

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

March 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	594	\$271,428.86	105	\$108,132.13	610	\$79,480.71	13	\$14,966.62	1,411	\$369,735.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,902	2,784	\$883,379.74
Alcona	1	\$355.00	1	\$1,193.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$591.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,140.15
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	\$2,127.68	2	\$1,937.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$5,725.55
Alpena	2	\$1,149.64	1	\$358.80	2	\$303.68	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,215.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,027.64
Antrim	1	\$299.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$664.44
Arenac	0	\$0.00	1	\$568.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$568.49
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	\$405.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$169.47	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,439.47
Bay	5	\$2,143.91	0	\$0.00	31	\$4,063.02	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,536.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	43	\$8,192.11
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$224.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$224.06
Berrien	16	\$7,393.42	1	\$168.87	18	\$1,448.34	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,717.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	54	\$13,815.63
Branch	3	\$924.00	1	\$597.32	5	\$578.23	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$3,899.55
Calhoun	5	\$2,434.18	0	\$0.00	18	\$1,697.67	0	\$0.00	33	\$8,585.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	36	57	\$13,149.28
Cass	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$146.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$766.30
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	1	\$666.41	1	\$138.59	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,405.00
Chippewa	3	\$1,307.65	1	\$814.09	2	\$349.93	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,836.67
Clare	1	\$739.41	2	\$1,277.36	1	\$72.53	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,089.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$4,179.23
Clinton	1	\$413.58	3	\$2,423.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,837.54
Crawford	2	\$410.00	2	\$2,700.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,710.48
Delta	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$214.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$624.94
Dickinson	1	\$360.33	1	\$1,434.54	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,969.87
Eaton	13	\$3,676.42	1	\$837.24	4	\$566.69	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,221.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	24	\$6,301.70
Emmet	1	\$401.00	1	\$939.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,940.62
Genesee	66	\$32,201.09	7	\$7,417.37	76	\$11,728.80	3	\$3,515.00	68	\$17,842.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	174	224	\$74,970.30
Gladwin	4	\$1,514.61	0	\$0.00	1	\$170.28	0	\$0.00	4	\$945.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,809.89
Gogebic	2	\$930.00	1	\$368.28	3	\$411.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,709.47
Grand Traverse	1	\$345.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,665.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,510.60
Gratiot	1	\$740.00	1	\$1,643.25	2	\$115.03	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,643.28

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

March 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$105.00	1	\$812.03	2	\$341.23	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,058.26
Houghton	2	\$753.90	1	\$574.91	3	\$410.66	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$4,259.47
Huron	3	\$802.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$816.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$2,766.86
Ingham	40	\$17,219.94	6	\$5,346.30	91	\$12,609.92	0	\$0.00	52	\$12,216.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	156	194	\$49,018.14
Ionia	1	\$10.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$22.33	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$632.33
Iosco	3	\$1,080.20	3	\$3,309.28	2	\$104.84	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$8,370.32
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	4	\$2,290.00	1	\$353.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,973.36
Jackson	8	\$4,235.79	3	\$1,309.13	7	\$915.61	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,695.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$8,155.53
Kalamazoo	43	\$17,506.26	1	\$1,063.01	6	\$658.58	0	\$0.00	32	\$7,591.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	65	83	\$28,319.67
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	1	\$451.93	1	\$137.50	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,189.43
Kent	56	\$28,875.84	6	\$7,245.24	29	\$4,078.97	0	\$0.00	48	\$12,582.46	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	106	140	\$54,267.46
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$120.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,553.22	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,365.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,065.72
Lapeer	1	\$410.00	2	\$1,911.62	5	\$689.83	0	\$0.00	3	\$720.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$6,078.95
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	8	\$4,194.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$828.14	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	22	\$6,822.14
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,815.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,815.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	34	\$15,729.69	2	\$1,959.46	26	\$3,896.96	0	\$0.00	70	\$18,854.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	90	133	\$41,010.11
Manistee	1	\$619.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$619.96
Marquette	1	\$38.71	1	\$1,167.25	4	\$479.85	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$3,450.81
Mason	2	\$775.64	1	\$1,306.66	2	\$258.07	1	\$1,200.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,505.37
Mecosta	3	\$838.16	1	\$321.39	2	\$187.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$4,208.89
Menominee	0	\$0.00	1	\$645.50	1	\$126.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$772.28
Midland	2	\$1,410.00	1	\$1,889.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,448.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$5,747.18
Missaukee	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00
Monroe	3	\$2,009.19	0	\$0.00	1	\$73.86	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,369.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$5,452.96
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	1	\$992.18	1	\$99.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,381.28

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

March 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	23	\$10,052.60	5	\$8,849.31	6	\$572.20	2	\$2,399.87	31	\$6,862.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	69	\$31,205.46
Newaygo	2	\$1,113.20	1	\$421.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,259.77
Oakland	37	\$18,308.30	5	\$5,007.33	11	\$1,571.89	0	\$0.00	100	\$25,964.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	95	158	\$52,531.82
Oceana	2	\$1,023.12	2	\$2,682.40	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$3,855.52
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,721.67	3	\$421.92	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,085.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$5,450.59
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,360.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,360.27
Osceola	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,675.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,675.99
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	1	\$978.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$978.26
Otsego	2	\$469.00	1	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,869.00
Ottawa	11	\$4,897.24	2	\$371.32	3	\$294.22	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,085.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$7,647.78
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	1	\$404.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,226.61
Saginaw	22	\$7,748.42	1	\$322.95	83	\$9,748.48	1	\$1,480.00	39	\$10,474.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	97	146	\$29,774.83
St. Clair	15	\$6,440.59	0	\$0.00	30	\$3,173.24	0	\$0.00	41	\$11,575.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	60	87	\$22,446.83
St. Joseph	4	\$1,093.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$128.57	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,962.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$3,184.53
Sanilac	2	\$1,450.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$829.78	2	\$506.25	5	\$1,161.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$3,947.58
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$103.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$103.15
Shiawassee	5	\$2,719.85	0	\$0.00	4	\$499.30	0	\$0.00	4	\$675.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$3,894.15
Tuscola	1	\$1,040.00	1	\$207.39	3	\$294.87	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,190.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,732.26
Van Buren	1	\$289.30	1	\$1,082.47	3	\$364.44	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,750.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$6,235.47
Washtenaw	17	\$9,545.83	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$7,390.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	46	\$17,920.83
Wayne	94	\$43,882.17	18	\$23,687.51	80	\$11,365.87	2	\$3,000.00	657	\$174,636.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	487	857	\$264,482.31
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$319.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$319.54
x-Unassigned	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$38.45	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,143.45
Entire State	594	\$271,428.86	105	\$108,132.13	610	\$79,480.71	13	\$14,966.62	1,411	\$369,735.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,902	2,784	\$883,379.74

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
March 2017

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	18,685	32,423	\$14,096,760.71	\$754.44	\$434.78	30,901	56,771
Alcona	15	23	\$10,539.00	\$702.60	\$458.22	16	25
Alger	12	21	\$13,399.05	\$1,116.59	\$638.05	14	26
Allegan	106	198	\$84,805.70	\$800.05	\$428.31	199	386
Alpena	63	100	\$32,169.50	\$510.63	\$321.70	100	174
Antrim	16	26	\$8,283.15	\$517.70	\$318.58	31	59
Arenac	36	68	\$32,300.90	\$897.25	\$475.01	51	105
Baraga	17	23	\$9,685.00	\$569.71	\$421.09	35	53
Barry	61	109	\$45,128.10	\$739.80	\$414.02	88	167
Bay	335	561	\$232,510.79	\$694.06	\$414.46	523	940
Benzie	10	15	\$5,439.65	\$543.97	\$362.64	18	32
Berrien	311	598	\$240,641.79	\$773.77	\$402.41	482	1,002
Branch	73	127	\$51,600.80	\$706.86	\$406.31	102	192
Calhoun	319	531	\$254,014.75	\$796.28	\$478.37	504	949
Cass	79	165	\$61,515.40	\$778.68	\$372.82	120	244
Charlevoix	30	49	\$18,105.35	\$603.51	\$369.50	47	84
Cheboygan	26	48	\$18,377.25	\$706.82	\$382.86	54	105
Chippewa	62	93	\$31,403.76	\$506.51	\$337.67	97	159
Clare	48	77	\$26,711.75	\$556.49	\$346.91	82	145
Clinton	84	134	\$55,287.10	\$658.18	\$412.59	125	220
Crawford	14	19	\$7,728.15	\$552.01	\$406.74	31	47
Delta	79	121	\$49,993.45	\$632.83	\$413.17	118	179
Dickinson	58	87	\$29,797.40	\$513.75	\$342.50	79	131
Eaton	200	315	\$144,572.30	\$722.86	\$458.96	309	535
Emmet	41	67	\$20,370.15	\$496.83	\$304.03	66	113
Genesee	1,630	2,809	\$1,111,913.66	\$682.16	\$395.84	2,663	4,844
Gladwin	49	83	\$24,219.60	\$494.28	\$291.80	80	141
Gogebic	22	36	\$15,667.40	\$712.15	\$435.21	33	61
Grand Traverse	121	188	\$76,280.95	\$630.42	\$405.75	211	343
Gratiot	88	160	\$75,502.60	\$857.98	\$471.89	118	221

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
March 2017

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	54	110	\$39,454.65	\$730.64	\$358.68	84	166
Houghton	40	49	\$23,254.20	\$581.36	\$474.58	73	110
Huron	46	92	\$30,368.00	\$660.17	\$330.09	84	170
Ingham	547	947	\$442,364.18	\$808.71	\$467.12	894	1,709
Ionia	66	120	\$42,635.90	\$646.00	\$355.30	109	205
Iosco	71	111	\$37,666.40	\$530.51	\$339.34	88	148
Iron	12	15	\$5,341.30	\$445.11	\$356.09	13	18
Isabella	74	129	\$50,839.80	\$687.02	\$394.11	127	218
Jackson	338	624	\$252,234.36	\$746.26	\$404.22	555	1,062
Kalamazoo	480	815	\$349,310.13	\$727.73	\$428.60	840	1,584
Kalkaska	43	77	\$31,999.05	\$744.16	\$415.57	60	115
Kent	1,031	1,825	\$809,003.90	\$784.68	\$443.29	1,800	3,343
Keweenaw	1	5	\$2,470.80	\$2,470.80	\$494.16	2	6
Lake	21	40	\$11,621.00	\$553.38	\$290.53	33	67
Lapeer	153	253	\$129,009.70	\$843.20	\$509.92	222	391
Leelanau	16	23	\$11,781.90	\$736.37	\$512.26	23	37
Lenawee	244	439	\$202,269.30	\$828.97	\$460.75	335	632
Livingston	130	200	\$79,617.80	\$612.44	\$398.09	220	356
Luce	1	1	\$630.00	\$630.00	\$630.00	5	8
Mackinac	11	18	\$6,409.50	\$582.68	\$356.08	17	30
Macomb	1,028	1,739	\$768,955.70	\$748.01	\$442.18	1,774	3,099
Manistee	22	27	\$11,421.05	\$519.14	\$423.00	47	83
Marquette	90	141	\$38,936.80	\$432.63	\$276.15	181	296
Mason	69	120	\$42,202.75	\$611.63	\$351.69	116	216
Mecosta	75	119	\$61,715.45	\$822.87	\$518.62	114	202
Menominee	32	44	\$14,238.65	\$444.96	\$323.61	53	90
Midland	143	221	\$96,350.72	\$673.78	\$435.98	233	391
Missaukee	16	26	\$12,257.90	\$766.12	\$471.46	25	52
Monroe	195	322	\$135,370.00	\$694.21	\$420.40	330	569
Montcalm	77	138	\$52,097.34	\$676.59	\$377.52	127	243

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
March 2017

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	11	27	\$8,123.80	\$738.53	\$300.88	18	34
Muskegon	632	1,161	\$462,619.83	\$731.99	\$398.47	975	1,867
Newaygo	94	167	\$73,295.64	\$779.74	\$438.90	149	281
Oakland	1,142	1,911	\$881,207.01	\$771.63	\$461.12	1,850	3,246
Oceana	32	54	\$22,559.20	\$704.98	\$417.76	81	134
Ogemaw	40	73	\$23,222.25	\$580.56	\$318.11	58	110
Ontonagon	1	2	\$462.40	\$462.40	\$231.20	3	4
Osceola	38	62	\$22,424.50	\$590.12	\$361.69	68	131
Oscoda	3	3	\$453.00	\$151.00	\$151.00	6	10
Otsego	79	130	\$47,262.52	\$598.26	\$363.56	122	225
Ottawa	220	347	\$157,131.25	\$714.23	\$452.83	397	691
Presque Isle	15	25	\$9,149.75	\$609.98	\$365.99	21	40
Roscommon	27	40	\$13,711.00	\$507.81	\$342.78	42	73
Saginaw	821	1,560	\$666,705.01	\$812.06	\$427.38	1,254	2,502
St. Clair	239	386	\$154,550.10	\$646.65	\$400.39	414	733
St. Joseph	90	154	\$67,641.29	\$751.57	\$439.23	140	267
Sanilac	67	130	\$49,161.00	\$733.75	\$378.16	98	202
Schoolcraft	6	14	\$3,109.75	\$518.29	\$222.13	11	22
Shiawassee	138	232	\$85,933.05	\$622.70	\$370.40	195	340
Tuscola	98	173	\$48,483.19	\$494.73	\$280.25	146	272
Van Buren	134	219	\$101,130.14	\$754.70	\$461.78	232	406
Washtenaw	366	622	\$296,714.40	\$810.70	\$477.03	623	1,145
Wayne	5,156	9,097	\$4,252,613.05	\$824.79	\$467.47	8,873	16,457
Wexford	83	157	\$58,597.20	\$705.99	\$373.23	126	244
x-Unassigned	22	36	\$10,707.70	\$486.71	\$297.44	19	37
Entire State	18,685	32,423	\$14,096,760.71	\$754.44	\$434.78	30,901	56,771

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	68,829	60,429	58,238	57,588	56,913	56,399	55,996	56,323	56,051	55,546	55,199	52,414	51,423	50,254	48,616	48,584	48,581	47,227	17,477	22,516	1,024,603
Alcona	53	51	37	52	44	46	39	41	48	38	47	46	43	47	55	44	39	44	12	18	844
Alger	46	28	31	34	32	33	32	48	44	43	36	43	42	29	42	41	40	35	9	3	691
Allegan	789	631	684	606	605	565	620	648	628	606	634	568	580	570	512	505	520	516	117	117	11,021
Alpena	202	167	152	172	167	169	165	173	149	171	149	152	173	129	140	132	151	151	45	43	2,952
Antrim	146	126	129	125	103	116	110	121	102	130	147	121	111	119	123	123	100	109	22	20	2,203
Arenac	90	92	89	88	83	79	91	68	88	73	104	83	83	72	80	87	98	84	30	24	1,586
Baraga	55	55	54	46	51	51	51	37	49	41	50	43	61	40	39	39	50	36	15	11	874
Barry	323	280	262	253	287	264	257	274	273	269	274	253	243	262	265	214	222	249	44	48	4,816
Bay	662	571	528	539	551	506	535	539	564	604	591	527	520	540	502	496	467	451	142	164	9,999
Benzie	105	85	90	83	89	82	78	74	96	84	102	87	82	95	79	71	85	75	15	16	1,573
Berrien	1,177	1,046	1,010	1,063	1,092	1,002	1,038	1,038	1,058	939	1,023	957	915	876	838	787	830	809	266	298	18,062
Branch	371	335	289	299	279	291	343	333	299	290	323	315	276	283	256	250	268	229	61	71	5,461
Calhoun	1,172	998	990	986	969	940	921	872	957	949	888	851	840	878	774	786	750	695	239	211	16,666
Cass	332	289	307	298	295	285	262	326	326	298	293	263	249	270	240	254	270	226	85	84	5,252
Charlevoix	148	126	119	113	133	128	118	148	113	121	127	127	120	102	116	105	114	110	26	17	2,231
Cheboygan	154	166	142	140	145	143	137	147	146	171	189	158	168	171	139	142	155	147	41	36	2,837
Chippewa	246	200	214	204	181	179	175	224	185	168	196	142	131	174	154	157	162	154	47	37	3,330
Clare	231	221	217	198	214	207	191	184	215	197	230	202	207	169	184	190	172	191	78	89	3,787
Clinton	321	291	272	263	294	264	300	261	258	254	219	248	230	216	211	195	207	208	41	47	4,600
Crawford	93	102	82	76	77	75	77	77	74	81	75	63	76	86	70	65	78	74	26	24	1,451
Delta	247	220	223	190	198	180	187	193	187	184	170	164	176	187	167	168	181	169	59	61	3,511
Dickinson	179	125	114	154	138	126	138	119	127	128	111	128	109	113	117	109	115	105	16	19	2,290
Eaton	589	466	479	491	540	513	470	471	476	454	444	406	427	427	411	398	406	370	100	95	8,433
Emmet	161	174	158	148	158	144	139	135	129	145	160	136	132	135	143	145	120	130	25	15	2,632
Genesee	3,604	3,113	3,213	3,207	3,058	3,051	3,116	2,939	3,115	2,990	2,969	2,762	2,655	2,618	2,508	2,547	2,593	2,537	1,018	1,282	54,895
Gladwin	148	167	134	135	126	118	128	130	123	141	129	146	129	127	141	138	133	134	42	54	2,523
Gogebic	86	106	78	76	78	78	79	83	93	76	85	68	71	79	63	64	69	73	21	183	1,609
Grand Traverse	533	426	376	440	386	389	374	356	385	389	371	355	346	356	343	327	321	313	65	63	6,914
Gratiot	285	268	249	234	267	256	216	258	242	217	233	241	244	203	219	232	201	206	67	72	4,410

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	383	309	321	329	287	274	262	265	270	260	294	249	284	249	244	247	265	246	73	46	5,157
Houghton	213	194	186	163	191	178	210	181	184	196	179	157	181	178	129	177	155	139	49	37	3,277
Huron	197	163	144	150	133	141	171	170	145	152	142	163	138	141	144	127	133	142	38	34	2,768
Ingham	2,010	1,756	1,702	1,659	1,670	1,594	1,534	1,540	1,572	1,542	1,491	1,401	1,450	1,333	1,293	1,221	1,275	1,237	479	610	28,369
Ionia	471	387	345	349	353	328	356	346	347	343	367	303	304	326	290	259	251	245	76	83	6,129
Iosco	205	167	180	154	150	151	145	128	135	157	147	147	128	142	141	147	154	141	44	44	2,807
Iron	82	57	71	57	66	65	55	65	72	65	52	73	66	51	56	68	48	44	15	18	1,146
Isabella	380	328	301	281	284	261	251	300	264	279	279	277	255	260	213	234	260	214	74	104	5,099
Jackson	1,186	1,023	989	955	958	949	953	958	950	940	904	886	866	837	815	777	740	736	244	220	16,886
Kalamazoo	1,870	1,539	1,460	1,467	1,393	1,331	1,376	1,337	1,288	1,294	1,255	1,227	1,197	1,136	1,078	1,075	1,084	1,095	333	299	24,134
Kalkaska	133	124	130	116	117	137	114	127	131	132	121	113	102	121	102	118	126	115	17	28	2,224
Kent	4,675	4,181	3,942	3,720	3,826	3,782	3,645	3,665	3,727	3,756	3,761	3,428	3,380	3,218	3,028	3,098	3,044	2,968	891	871	66,606
Keweenaw	10	12	10	8	6	7	8	14	10	8	11	12	4	6	12	9	5	7	1	2	162
Lake	91	81	82	77	69	74	78	70	83	82	83	86	74	72	65	66	65	70	30	26	1,424
Lapeer	479	424	473	419	459	378	412	409	469	431	407	436	418	438	423	419	389	337	136	129	7,885
Leelanau	72	81	60	65	67	55	65	74	60	69	48	61	59	53	66	40	46	36	17	9	1,103
Lenawee	696	620	566	585	555	584	476	552	563	578	555	526	480	432	425	432	422	445	129	146	9,767
Livingston	612	504	498	453	480	445	486	452	461	450	426	480	499	428	437	410	442	434	98	92	8,587
Luce	36	34	33	31	39	43	37	36	36	31	43	39	34	34	36	33	34	27	6	14	656
Mackinac	55	33	42	45	47	34	48	44	39	44	44	38	50	44	39	39	37	46	7	7	782
Macomb	5,207	4,543	4,410	4,408	4,180	4,203	4,161	4,267	4,100	4,221	4,139	3,954	3,918	3,803	3,767	3,673	3,680	3,674	1,361	1,962	77,631
Manistee	165	120	107	111	134	103	117	129	136	142	118	113	123	113	122	115	126	118	29	47	2,288
Marquette	352	310	298	260	301	276	253	270	253	264	257	234	229	244	246	220	227	218	67	61	4,840
Mason	181	195	180	154	165	162	179	168	196	180	191	173	166	162	129	141	149	123	47	45	3,086
Mecosta	264	254	219	225	222	203	221	222	214	206	217	197	168	183	196	197	191	174	74	61	3,908
Menominee	121	97	109	117	103	105	106	114	121	92	100	99	106	88	102	108	94	96	24	27	1,929
Midland	448	381	373	374	353	379	360	397	375	367	337	309	320	338	337	315	323	292	100	111	6,589
Missaukee	132	100	110	98	91	123	91	95	102	122	109	105	93	99	83	84	87	83	21	22	1,850
Monroe	769	726	648	650	635	655	683	654	652	653	635	641	550	557	612	563	598	554	210	200	11,845
Montcalm	501	430	408	433	439	419	426	399	426	396	411	376	421	357	318	347	318	317	89	105	7,336

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	53	49	36	55	45	40	45	46	47	46	63	47	41	52	50	61	35	48	19	17	895
Muskegon	1,560	1,319	1,308	1,336	1,253	1,356	1,251	1,335	1,349	1,266	1,279	1,201	1,178	1,175	1,085	1,069	1,110	1,043	338	391	23,202
Newaygo	402	329	356	324	348	294	366	348	367	345	327	337	356	300	287	322	279	267	85	96	6,135
Oakland	5,007	4,420	4,151	4,141	4,039	4,069	3,900	4,112	4,064	3,904	3,857	3,722	3,641	3,553	3,417	3,603	3,632	3,517	1,142	1,402	73,293
Oceana	226	218	195	195	196	220	196	208	244	223	224	240	212	200	180	197	185	181	42	64	3,846
Ogemaw	167	123	130	127	142	150	134	156	119	141	161	125	145	136	133	135	109	116	52	55	2,556
Ontonagon	18	22	13	12	10	19	19	18	18	16	28	22	27	27	19	30	21	35	8	3	385
Osceola	174	178	134	157	167	147	145	151	162	157	164	155	155	161	146	184	161	142	41	36	2,917
Oscoda	56	58	53	55	52	43	51	49	44	39	54	52	48	43	54	55	50	51	10	20	937
Otsego	191	180	163	164	167	177	164	147	176	153	174	154	137	149	124	159	123	116	33	33	2,884
Ottawa	1,408	1,084	952	1,012	1,066	982	1,017	1,031	1,027	1,020	1,022	942	908	903	893	829	788	781	174	121	17,960
Presque Isle	55	40	59	67	62	60	63	56	51	62	57	58	55	53	66	61	59	70	17	22	1,093
Roscommon	146	121	138	112	140	127	136	136	151	152	152	146	143	137	124	143	132	153	37	48	2,574
Saginaw	1,616	1,398	1,364	1,298	1,310	1,311	1,305	1,233	1,273	1,257	1,270	1,184	1,149	1,169	1,082	1,167	1,139	1,129	414	572	23,640
St. Clair	1,078	926	912	879	831	876	897	904	881	930	910	874	821	841	803	771	804	752	238	280	16,208
St. Joseph	523	465	461	478	473	478	426	436	411	433	442	437	410	437	384	378	388	387	84	73	8,004
Sanilac	291	242	226	208	244	221	219	263	229	235	238	237	235	222	223	230	210	245	63	58	4,339
Schoolcraft	64	40	32	35	37	50	51	50	36	52	47	47	43	39	39	37	44	46	11	14	814
Shiawassee	463	430	400	376	391	410	371	364	380	394	385	363	343	337	352	370	355	331	105	132	7,052
Tuscola	373	349	346	294	338	305	318	322	310	324	312	302	312	300	273	329	295	293	116	124	5,935
Van Buren	615	567	529	567	553	534	523	562	502	560	570	502	544	503	491	516	508	456	134	151	9,887
Washtenaw	1,496	1,288	1,167	1,113	1,098	1,202	1,154	1,141	1,095	1,104	1,110	1,044	1,095	1,014	1,001	966	939	908	319	325	20,579
Wayne	17,917	16,099	15,663	15,610	15,207	15,294	15,271	15,195	14,874	14,759	14,551	14,002	13,660	13,423	13,268	13,182	13,297	12,926	6,377	9,727	280,302
Wexford	307	302	276	285	277	254	270	242	266	225	267	219	220	222	200	186	199	196	52	60	4,525
x-Unassigned	79	84	55	62	54	61	38	53	45	46	43	44	43	42	43	34	34	35	13	10	918
Entire State	68,829	60,429	58,238	57,588	56,913	56,399	55,996	56,323	56,051	55,546	55,199	52,414	51,423	50,254	48,616	48,584	48,581	47,227	17,477	22,516	1,024,603

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,992	2,296	2,351	2,336	2,293	2,306	2,158	2,161	2,059	1,986	2,049	1,928	1,893	1,782	1,813	1,623	1,570	1,469	628	13	37,706
Alcona	0	4	0	4	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	3	0	4	1	2	1	2	0	0	35
Alger	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	2	2	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	18
Allegan	8	10	7	10	15	8	14	13	12	7	9	9	9	11	8	11	5	9	2	1	178
Alpena	6	9	5	8	5	7	9	5	5	8	3	7	7	4	6	6	2	5	2	0	109
Antrim	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	4	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	28
Arenac	2	3	0	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	3	3	2	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	35
Baraga	0	3	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	23
Barry	4	1	6	3	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	3	7	7	3	3	6	0	0	74
Bay	46	28	24	36	28	27	21	22	27	25	18	22	22	21	21	17	17	9	2	0	433
Benzie	2	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	3	2	4	3	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	28
Berrien	42	36	31	42	31	46	36	43	27	27	37	37	42	23	28	32	25	33	6	2	626
Branch	6	3	4	4	3	7	5	3	7	6	6	5	3	2	6	4	4	7	2	0	87
Calhoun	37	29	36	40	32	29	39	22	47	34	29	30	35	51	32	33	32	19	10	0	616
Cass	6	2	6	4	7	6	3	11	6	9	9	6	8	8	10	4	5	5	5	0	120
Charlevoix	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	0	1	2	3	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	21
Cheboygan	4	4	3	3	4	3	3	5	3	5	8	5	6	1	3	3	4	1	1	0	69
Chippewa	15	10	7	11	3	3	6	6	5	5	3	3	2	7	4	5	6	2	1	0	104
Clare	8	8	9	4	9	7	10	10	5	6	10	7	9	8	15	5	7	8	2	0	147
Clinton	4	6	2	2	5	6	8	2	3	6	3	4	5	5	3	6	3	1	0	0	74
Crawford	5	0	4	1	7	3	2	0	1	3	3	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	35
Delta	3	4	3	5	7	3	5	2	4	3	0	4	3	4	2	4	4	6	1	0	67
Dickinson	3	0	2	3	1	2	3	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	28
Eaton	7	8	8	11	10	14	6	8	12	10	12	9	7	10	10	10	10	6	4	0	172
Emmet	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
Genesee	360	270	269	244	202	199	186	150	185	160	139	125	121	136	127	103	93	105	35	3	3,212
Gladwin	6	5	5	2	5	3	4	5	10	2	4	5	3	4	5	6	3	2	0	0	79
Gogebic	1	5	0	4	2	2	3	3	3	0	3	2	1	3	2	2	7	2	0	0	45
Grand Traverse	8	2	6	5	6	4	2	0	5	6	3	1	5	3	3	3	1	2	2	0	67
Gratiot	9	10	4	9	11	10	6	9	7	5	14	5	8	2	6	4	6	3	1	0	129

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	9	7	9	8	8	8	8	11	8	8	4	4	6	6	5	5	13	4	3	0	134
Houghton	8	2	6	2	1	1	3	2	3	4	1	5	4	3	4	6	2	1	0	0	58
Huron	6	4	5	4	2	2	8	3	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	3	4	2	1	0	57
Ingham	65	65	69	66	68	59	79	77	62	77	51	63	68	59	73	52	55	48	17	0	1,173
Ionia	6	3	3	4	4	4	8	9	6	8	13	4	4	9	7	6	3	6	3	0	110
Iosco	14	6	7	8	8	5	6	6	4	6	4	8	5	5	10	4	6	4	0	0	116
Iron	3	3	5	4	5	4	3	3	3	1	4	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	50
Isabella	7	3	3	3	5	4	4	7	7	8	6	9	5	10	5	5	4	1	1	0	97
Jackson	56	38	55	48	34	32	42	35	32	29	32	35	24	25	26	25	20	26	12	0	626
Kalamazoo	94	71	69	58	54	49	59	56	59	66	57	60	54	56	42	29	30	23	7	0	993
Kalkaska	1	3	2	0	2	6	3	0	4	1	1	3	0	2	3	2	1	2	0	0	36
Kent	159	126	129	125	139	149	131	139	142	141	161	128	146	130	122	112	123	89	41	0	2,432
Keweenaw	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Lake	3	3	4	4	3	1	3	3	7	4	4	4	4	9	4	3	0	1	2	0	66
Lapeer	4	5	2	4	2	3	5	5	2	6	3	7	4	8	7	7	6	4	3	0	87
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Lenawee	29	21	18	14	13	14	32	25	10	15	16	18	8	10	8	5	11	7	1	0	275
Livingston	7	3	5	4	9	3	10	10	2	5	8	9	6	4	5	7	6	3	1	0	107
Luce	2	2	6	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	3	2	2	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	32
Mackinac	1	4	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	1	2	0	1	0	25
Macomb	158	100	120	116	125	123	103	126	104	106	113	114	95	100	128	104	109	97	50	0	2,091
Manistee	4	5	3	4	5	5	3	7	4	4	3	4	6	2	2	2	3	1	0	0	67
Marquette	14	7	14	8	10	9	10	7	9	10	8	9	5	7	4	5	3	2	0	0	141
Mason	3	6	3	5	5	7	12	12	11	8	9	7	6	5	3	3	4	3	2	0	114
Mecosta	9	7	9	10	5	13	10	13	7	9	9	2	7	6	6	2	6	3	1	0	134
Menominee	3	2	3	1	2	3	0	0	2	4	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	32
Midland	9	11	5	8	7	7	4	3	11	9	11	5	3	7	6	3	8	5	1	0	123
Missaukee	4	3	0	2	3	2	3	1	5	4	7	6	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	0	52
Monroe	21	17	11	14	19	19	18	19	21	24	27	28	16	20	23	13	15	13	5	1	344
Montcalm	5	2	4	3	5	5	7	4	2	4	8	7	4	7	4	3	4	2	1	0	81

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	3	1	3	2	1	0	2	2	1	2	2	3	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	28
Muskegon	104	56	65	69	69	81	73	70	66	52	61	54	48	45	62	51	43	47	19	1	1,136
Newaygo	10	4	13	3	12	2	12	12	14	11	10	11	14	13	13	13	9	10	3	0	189
Oakland	105	79	84	103	90	107	91	106	101	87	104	113	112	86	99	58	71	88	35	0	1,719
Oceana	8	7	2	8	4	4	1	1	5	7	5	7	1	3	5	5	2	4	0	0	79
Ogemaw	9	3	6	4	5	5	4	6	4	12	9	3	4	9	3	8	8	4	3	0	109
Ontonagon	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	12
Osceola	2	3	2	1	4	2	4	3	1	7	4	7	7	6	2	2	11	1	3	0	72
Oscoda	2	0	2	3	0	3	1	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	25
Otsego	5	0	6	1	2	5	2	4	4	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	0	50
Ottawa	19	8	14	9	7	11	14	19	18	13	11	12	16	13	19	11	9	14	3	0	240
Presque Isle	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	11
Roscommon	4	2	5	2	3	0	2	7	3	4	6	4	6	4	7	2	4	2	0	0	67
Saginaw	177	109	94	91	92	92	82	82	69	79	82	64	69	54	64	70	47	49	19	0	1,485
Sanilac	4	1	5	5	6	7	3	5	4	10	6	6	3	8	4	5	5	2	2	0	91
Schoolcraft	2	1	0	1	2	2	3	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	22
Shiawassee	20	11	11	9	16	23	11	13	8	16	12	15	14	7	14	16	9	9	1	0	235
St. Clair	39	28	30	31	26	19	20	29	24	23	26	24	19	16	27	20	21	15	5	0	442
St. Joseph	2	7	5	11	3	9	7	7	5	4	11	8	10	11	7	6	9	4	0	0	126
Tuscola	7	7	5	4	6	5	4	5	2	8	5	2	8	4	4	4	3	3	1	0	87
Van Buren	11	17	24	18	17	14	12	28	18	23	22	22	10	21	17	11	17	11	6	0	319
Washtenaw	52	31	30	36	45	26	35	43	39	35	36	26	35	25	31	36	25	20	10	0	616
Wayne	1,097	918	919	917	917	936	799	788	735	676	725	675	695	616	607	609	577	583	278	5	14,072
Wexford	3	10	8	12	6	7	11	8	9	8	4	6	6	9	5	7	6	3	1	0	129
x-Unassigned	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	13
Entire State	2,992	2,296	2,351	2,336	2,293	2,306	2,158	2,161	2,059	1,986	2,049	1,928	1,893	1,782	1,813	1,623	1,570	1,469	628	13	37,706

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	28,945	31,437	32,181	32,189	32,106	32,006	31,697	31,952	31,580	30,843	30,457	28,549	27,454	26,151	24,924	24,250	23,525	21,593	15,057	21,337	558,233
Alcona	21	21	17	27	24	24	13	16	28	13	22	19	19	21	27	24	15	17	12	18	398
Alger	13	15	16	18	15	13	12	23	16	18	16	19	16	13	15	18	17	8	8	3	292
Allegan	251	213	271	265	266	251	268	267	264	269	270	229	230	214	195	177	189	170	91	103	4,453
Alpena	95	79	82	101	93	85	86	100	75	74	80	81	83	62	62	61	63	61	40	40	1,503
Antrim	38	45	46	43	40	40	40	46	35	47	53	51	43	40	39	39	35	32	17	19	788
Arenac	29	42	45	41	44	35	43	39	42	32	44	37	45	32	35	31	36	33	25	23	733
Baraga	17	30	29	28	26	34	29	21	25	16	27	23	32	22	17	19	23	13	10	11	452
Barry	79	97	101	78	95	104	96	118	109	106	113	100	86	100	84	80	82	77	34	42	1,781
Bay	302	323	294	323	343	308	328	329	324	364	356	310	291	281	280	259	237	200	124	162	5,738
Benzie	30	34	33	36	34	29	25	32	35	33	34	32	30	32	36	20	30	28	9	15	587
Berrien	520	565	581	611	626	580	593	608	609	521	558	507	494	450	400	369	390	373	220	276	9,851
Branch	113	123	120	130	115	149	146	128	131	113	143	121	111	113	97	98	103	87	45	67	2,253
Calhoun	461	517	521	498	509	476	508	467	503	503	450	443	440	413	366	356	328	278	194	199	8,430
Cass	106	135	156	147	146	156	137	174	176	142	155	131	114	136	109	120	111	92	73	77	2,593
Charlevoix	44	38	46	42	44	56	41	55	38	35	39	41	35	30	34	29	26	25	19	16	733
Cheboygan	66	83	80	72	66	76	67	74	71	88	96	80	72	75	57	56	57	40	32	32	1,340
Chippewa	94	101	98	108	77	105	79	111	92	92	87	59	53	73	83	60	69	50	38	34	1,563
Clare	108	110	129	103	122	117	93	111	118	113	129	112	110	92	99	110	90	90	71	88	2,115
Clinton	94	115	127	104	136	111	140	116	106	106	92	105	98	90	84	71	78	60	35	45	1,913
Crawford	41	55	44	39	43	34	38	40	44	45	39	36	48	40	36	29	35	26	21	22	755
Delta	94	98	111	93	112	85	103	94	91	100	84	76	74	92	68	73	81	68	51	58	1,706
Dickinson	54	42	45	65	54	51	63	43	49	50	37	50	43	35	43	35	32	26	11	17	845
Eaton	176	189	208	211	257	241	218	205	225	206	195	188	196	187	170	152	158	122	78	87	3,669
Emmet	46	42	52	51	58	53	49	47	45	50	45	39	49	36	41	46	31	31	18	13	842
Genesee	1,867	1,889	2,059	2,037	1,912	1,931	1,978	1,837	1,990	1,896	1,823	1,692	1,539	1,549	1,419	1,391	1,398	1,317	912	1,225	33,661
Gladwin	66	83	74	64	65	57	68	62	65	66	72	68	57	65	70	64	63	64	31	51	1,275
Gogebic	36	60	49	51	49	46	43	49	48	43	43	36	33	37	31	33	34	28	15	28	792
Grand Traverse	134	117	141	152	131	153	147	150	160	125	134	138	125	112	110	113	93	90	41	57	2,423
Gratiot	130	127	144	128	134	127	114	140	123	95	127	116	132	78	115	114	95	90	59	69	2,257

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	136	139	147	147	130	132	112	122	125	100	129	102	107	101	90	92	99	67	57	43	2,177
Houghton	70	71	74	67	72	82	83	77	66	72	67	63	68	64	53	73	53	40	40	33	1,288
Huron	65	70	67	63	55	65	84	84	60	61	60	69	70	53	64	50	52	42	28	33	1,195
Ingham	872	983	971	949	989	931	934	929	926	891	873	771	834	758	734	654	665	581	411	577	16,233
Ionia	157	151	153	164	151	152	168	160	167	145	167	135	126	153	112	112	100	96	61	81	2,711
Iosco	95	94	113	89	90	88	82	86	84	98	89	90	68	83	79	77	78	72	37	44	1,636
Iron	34	23	40	37	33	38	25	38	38	36	20	30	27	23	26	28	19	15	10	14	554
Isabella	139	151	144	142	152	145	128	146	128	136	132	128	137	140	99	100	103	80	64	77	2,471
Jackson	487	538	527	529	525	527	534	542	521	540	499	450	464	409	393	360	344	324	214	199	8,926
Kalamazoo	772	792	781	831	751	747	751	745	717	739	677	639	633	593	515	515	493	454	262	272	12,679
Kalkaska	39	52	65	42	49	72	53	55	62	60	52	43	39	48	41	43	46	38	13	25	937
Kent	1,690	1,835	1,936	1,805	1,874	1,913	1,840	1,831	1,930	1,854	1,882	1,699	1,622	1,469	1,359	1,354	1,279	1,161	740	818	31,891
Keweenaw	2	3	2	3	0	3	2	6	2	3	4	6	1	3	3	5	0	2	0	2	52
Lake	51	41	49	46	41	45	45	41	48	45	47	41	41	38	36	31	27	31	23	23	790
Lapeer	174	186	214	192	236	183	192	202	219	193	176	196	170	174	165	173	140	131	121	125	3,562
Leelanau	21	24	16	20	27	21	23	29	23	25	19	18	18	19	17	9	12	10	13	6	370
Lenawee	261	262	293	290	287	306	238	292	273	275	282	244	224	193	194	183	168	170	106	142	4,683
Livingston	142	159	167	156	174	156	176	175	177	166	151	175	169	150	163	137	125	117	72	85	2,992
Luce	13	13	18	11	19	19	17	12	17	15	20	21	15	20	14	12	11	13	3	9	292
Mackinac	16	12	12	18	16	14	20	14	12	12	15	12	23	17	14	9	13	10	4	6	269
Macomb	1,918	2,121	2,167	2,240	2,164	2,201	2,171	2,296	2,097	2,162	2,134	1,985	1,920	1,812	1,846	1,772	1,658	1,666	1,196	1,893	39,419
Manistee	58	53	50	49	85	65	55	72	68	81	60	57	54	48	50	55	53	42	21	45	1,121
Marquette	144	139	152	134	163	134	126	140	125	135	132	112	101	103	131	93	81	81	55	52	2,333
Mason	64	87	80	79	83	86	95	85	101	89	98	74	77	80	58	57	62	37	39	42	1,473
Mecosta	103	121	117	136	132	118	126	121	129	104	117	106	93	92	93	97	84	80	61	55	2,085
Menominee	44	32	55	60	47	58	53	62	63	49	39	46	52	43	48	47	32	37	16	24	907
Midland	148	185	191	205	192	198	186	199	188	184	176	162	161	155	132	126	141	102	85	106	3,222
Missaukee	47	36	45	41	47	55	39	38	51	54	51	50	42	47	31	33	27	34	16	22	806
Monroe	269	321	304	316	316	320	339	327	329	344	315	299	276	254	282	243	246	227	177	186	5,690
Montcalm	168	188	215	230	215	213	231	198	197	184	196	186	210	161	137	159	135	110	72	102	3,507

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	16	20	16	25	21	19	20	27	18	18	25	24	14	24	19	18	10	10	18	16	378
Muskegon	755	731	763	815	763	811	761	791	799	744	764	689	691	620	563	564	563	487	295	371	13,340
Newaygo	157	151	178	160	174	153	196	185	200	175	161	174	191	135	150	164	132	113	75	91	3,115
Oakland	1,671	1,916	1,958	1,981	1,920	1,979	1,870	2,025	1,972	1,926	1,837	1,779	1,644	1,633	1,521	1,540	1,478	1,381	907	1,309	34,247
Oceana	91	97	99	103	96	114	102	101	127	110	100	108	98	91	82	91	85	72	32	62	1,861
Ogemaw	76	69	73	70	86	78	66	93	64	81	91	74	80	65	73	83	58	66	48	54	1,448
Ontonagon	7	5	3	4	3	4	7	8	6	7	10	11	11	7	5	6	9	11	5	3	132
Osceola	70	73	61	84	91	66	68	76	82	69	65	71	67	65	60	70	59	38	30	32	1,297
Oscoda	22	26	26	25	27	21	21	18	23	19	18	24	22	15	32	20	21	17	8	19	424
Otsego	68	74	86	73	97	96	83	78	81	71	83	68	61	53	41	59	44	38	20	28	1,302
Ottawa	336	310	296	342	376	315	367	355	362	325	351	332	299	293	266	227	209	206	123	110	5,800
Presque Isle	19	18	26	28	30	31	30	25	22	28	22	32	21	20	24	14	21	20	15	22	468
Roscommon	69	73	82	67	82	72	80	75	84	87	79	79	71	63	53	68	63	57	29	45	1,378
Saginaw	843	857	914	840	879	864	862	797	818	784	804	730	660	678	616	644	583	540	355	544	14,612
St. Clair	430	465	469	503	462	473	486	494	488	490	470	462	448	429	379	375	371	330	203	260	8,487
St. Joseph	163	167	188	181	176	184	183	164	172	173	177	162	159	170	132	130	138	126	69	69	3,083
Sanilac	92	117	115	81	117	101	102	121	103	110	106	108	100	96	85	88	77	76	56	56	1,907
Schoolcraft	23	17	19	16	12	24	26	20	25	24	19	25	17	14	17	14	20	14	9	14	369
Shiawassee	193	193	200	188	201	224	173	183	204	202	196	177	159	150	163	169	162	143	84	123	3,487
Tuscola	160	176	166	166	175	171	173	166	156	170	158	144	138	146	110	136	123	113	92	112	2,951
Van Buren	266	294	282	306	300	302	280	325	273	313	277	259	276	261	237	241	236	168	111	139	5,146
Washtenaw	590	605	576	571	596	621	606	612	569	570	593	515	531	469	470	436	430	363	261	311	10,295
Wayne	9,346	10,537	10,518	10,620	10,502	10,506	10,489	10,450	10,192	10,011	9,864	9,436	9,036	8,706	8,524	8,244	8,193	7,642	5,814	9,446	188,076
Wexford	122	135	157	152	151	136	137	115	140	106	126	105	104	110	87	93	84	85	44	55	2,244
x-Unassigned	36	41	26	31	18	27	16	22	20	17	19	13	16	15	14	10	11	11	3	8	374
Entire State	28,945	31,437	32,181	32,189	32,106	32,006	31,697	31,952	31,580	30,843	30,457	28,549	27,454	26,151	24,924	24,250	23,525	21,593	15,057	21,337	558,233

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,415	5,959	6,977	7,390	6,532	5,286	4,449	3,980	3,473	3,033	2,612	1,979	1,476	110	18	14	5	6	4	0	56,718
Alcona	1	2	3	2	4	2	1	1	2	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Alger	0	6	3	6	4	2	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Allegan	19	40	43	52	46	39	36	26	25	19	18	8	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	386
Alpena	19	21	16	18	19	15	13	10	6	12	10	8	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	174
Antrim	2	4	9	11	5	7	3	5	3	4	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Arenac	5	14	12	15	9	8	9	8	3	6	3	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	102
Baraga	3	7	7	6	9	5	2	4	4	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Barry	6	22	25	21	19	18	17	7	10	7	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Bay	55	92	96	102	102	95	79	74	57	67	49	30	35	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	934
Benzie	4	6	5	3	3	2	0	3	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Berrien	47	77	112	129	120	93	89	78	65	64	49	43	33	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,002
Branch	16	21	27	23	20	20	22	7	8	9	8	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Calhoun	53	104	128	121	118	81	71	67	57	51	40	38	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	949
Cass	12	24	27	33	22	27	22	19	22	9	8	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244
Charlevoix	1	11	12	7	11	11	4	7	9	3	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Cheboygan	5	15	11	13	9	13	7	5	6	10	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Chippewa	9	21	21	27	21	20	8	13	5	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Clare	9	16	17	20	19	16	15	10	8	7	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Clinton	15	25	30	29	25	21	21	15	14	9	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
Crawford	1	6	7	4	7	4	6	3	3	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Delta	12	21	25	23	25	20	20	12	12	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Dickinson	5	10	18	16	22	11	16	10	6	8	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Eaton	26	40	63	60	78	57	45	31	39	28	25	27	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	534
Emmet	3	9	15	12	17	14	7	6	5	9	4	7	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	113
Genesee	350	579	651	646	476	400	332	341	297	241	220	167	136	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	4,844
Gladwin	5	19	14	15	16	11	7	11	14	8	7	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Gogebic	6	5	7	11	7	7	1	6	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Grand Traverse	19	25	37	48	35	46	29	23	25	16	21	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	340
Gratiot	9	26	26	32	24	21	14	10	11	16	13	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	219

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*
March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	6	19	26	27	13	15	12	16	10	8	5	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Houghton	1	11	12	14	12	12	14	7	6	5	4	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	110
Huron	10	15	20	16	16	14	14	19	13	8	12	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Ingham	96	181	212	231	214	172	135	95	112	74	72	66	43	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,709
Ionia	9	21	25	26	21	15	22	16	14	11	13	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
Iosco	5	7	11	22	23	19	13	18	9	10	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Iron	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Isabella	12	22	31	30	25	16	13	20	11	12	14	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
Jackson	68	95	130	130	110	122	90	79	69	64	42	35	26	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,062
Kalamazoo	114	163	191	195	173	146	127	108	101	91	70	70	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,584
Kalkaska	1	12	15	10	15	13	10	5	6	10	6	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Kent	206	352	422	420	366	290	267	230	212	186	169	118	90	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	3,340
Keweenaw	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lake	1	8	8	9	4	7	3	5	5	6	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Lapeer	18	45	41	49	52	29	35	25	26	24	20	13	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	391
Leelanau	2	0	6	7	6	4	3	2	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Lenawee	29	57	80	76	68	71	46	52	49	33	33	25	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	632
Livingston	12	45	46	47	48	27	31	31	19	13	15	13	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	354
Luce	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Mackinac	5	5	3	2	5	1	2	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Macomb	210	285	383	395	372	301	232	227	171	169	148	116	77	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	3,095
Manistee	3	8	7	8	19	5	7	9	6	6	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Marquette	23	25	31	31	47	28	25	25	15	17	14	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	296
Mason	1	23	24	20	22	17	19	22	19	17	17	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Mecosta	16	20	19	35	21	19	16	16	9	13	9	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	202
Menominee	8	4	14	9	18	12	8	5	7	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Midland	21	48	62	39	39	35	37	28	28	18	20	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	391
Missaukee	1	8	5	6	7	5	3	5	3	3	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Monroe	23	55	64	78	60	56	49	41	44	33	35	16	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	569
Montcalm	11	25	24	32	30	27	17	18	18	12	15	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	243

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*
March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	4	2	4	2	7	3	2	4	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Muskegon	127	162	223	202	193	179	156	141	148	111	94	77	47	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	1,866
Newaygo	21	24	36	30	26	23	24	19	28	15	15	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280
Oakland	178	306	402	442	381	314	259	270	190	171	144	105	77	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	3,245
Oceana	5	16	25	23	8	16	9	5	9	2	10	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	134
Ogemaw	12	12	12	10	8	10	16	7	8	4	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Ontonagon	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Osceola	4	13	8	19	17	13	11	12	6	7	7	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Oscoda	0	1	1	1	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Otsego	15	22	25	15	24	31	10	21	23	12	11	8	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	222
Ottawa	49	60	96	97	97	59	46	52	33	30	32	25	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	691
Presque Isle	0	4	6	7	6	3	1	3	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Roscommon	3	9	12	9	9	7	5	2	6	3	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Saginaw	157	260	281	281	242	221	200	182	185	153	147	95	86	5	2	2	2	1	0	0	2,502
St. Clair	40	67	84	103	92	77	57	46	48	48	32	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	732
St. Joseph	16	23	32	44	21	29	22	22	14	13	15	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267
Sanilac	6	19	17	19	27	11	20	16	19	15	14	10	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
Schoolcraft	2	1	0	3	3	4	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Shiawassee	18	30	36	39	40	40	22	32	20	18	18	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340
Tuscola	12	27	26	28	38	22	21	21	18	17	14	13	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	272
Van Buren	22	50	52	51	54	32	34	27	25	21	14	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	406
Washtenaw	71	128	162	137	123	108	93	73	71	62	43	39	32	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1,145
Wayne	1,012	1,866	2,029	2,308	1,979	1,489	1,266	1,056	885	833	706	531	449	27	4	5	1	1	1	0	16,448
Wexford	9	20	23	37	27	24	20	22	26	11	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244
x-Unassigned	1	6	1	10	4	3	2	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Entire State	3,415	5,959	6,977	7,390	6,532	5,286	4,449	3,980	3,473	3,033	2,612	1,979	1,476	110	18	14	5	6	4	0	56,718

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	67,875	57,931	55,873	55,572	55,212	54,619	54,149	54,334	54,123	53,708	53,317	50,629	49,743	48,566	47,039	47,042	46,928	45,693	2,595	739	955,687
Alcona	54	49	36	51	43	44	38	41	46	37	47	45	40	46	55	43	39	43	0	0	797
Alger	46	27	31	34	32	33	32	48	43	43	35	43	40	29	39	40	37	35	2	0	669
Allegan	786	615	657	589	594	552	604	631	607	587	620	551	571	560	494	491	502	506	26	11	10,554
Alpena	201	165	145	163	166	164	160	169	145	165	140	146	169	124	136	130	149	145	5	1	2,788
Antrim	144	122	124	120	100	113	109	119	99	127	143	118	107	118	121	118	96	105	5	1	2,109
Arenac	89	86	82	88	80	78	90	66	85	72	98	82	81	69	73	86	97	82	3	0	1,487
Baraga	55	54	53	43	49	48	48	33	47	38	48	41	57	39	36	37	48	34	5	0	813
Barry	319	272	257	245	277	254	243	256	260	257	259	243	235	257	262	208	216	243	10	2	4,575
Bay	648	548	513	529	535	490	521	514	547	582	569	513	500	525	488	486	446	434	20	1	9,409
Benzie	104	82	86	80	86	82	78	72	94	82	97	86	79	91	76	70	82	74	7	0	1,508
Berrien	1,168	1,002	981	1,036	1,047	967	1,010	1,010	1,021	917	987	932	894	847	813	758	814	781	48	16	17,049
Branch	371	327	278	295	275	290	336	329	292	283	313	310	268	275	253	243	262	221	15	3	5,239
Calhoun	1,153	947	952	959	940	924	891	844	933	910	854	818	810	845	748	770	731	679	43	11	15,762
Cass	330	280	300	293	294	278	257	321	319	293	287	257	245	263	236	251	265	224	12	5	5,010
Charlevoix	148	123	114	112	131	123	117	143	110	117	126	125	120	100	115	102	109	108	8	1	2,152
Cheboygan	153	162	138	139	143	144	133	142	143	170	183	154	165	167	137	136	151	146	7	5	2,718
Chippewa	241	193	207	196	175	170	166	217	176	159	189	134	128	165	146	155	159	146	13	2	3,137
Clare	229	208	209	194	211	202	188	176	208	194	225	198	197	164	176	184	165	185	8	1	3,522
Clinton	314	281	257	250	286	260	288	247	252	244	215	242	223	210	203	189	198	202	6	2	4,369
Crawford	91	101	78	74	76	74	77	75	73	77	75	60	73	82	69	63	76	72	6	2	1,374
Delta	246	211	219	182	194	179	179	185	184	179	161	160	173	184	162	163	179	165	7	0	3,312
Dickinson	176	122	109	150	136	122	136	116	124	127	109	125	109	113	115	107	114	105	4	2	2,221
Eaton	579	440	456	467	522	489	445	451	456	433	425	391	403	407	396	386	385	360	20	7	7,918
Emmet	161	173	154	143	156	142	136	131	127	138	154	128	126	132	141	140	118	129	7	1	2,537
Genesee	3,565	3,020	3,102	3,139	2,993	2,976	3,054	2,849	3,023	2,915	2,894	2,678	2,580	2,522	2,438	2,469	2,507	2,448	104	31	51,307
Gladwin	146	165	130	130	123	116	123	125	117	138	126	145	125	125	135	136	129	129	13	2	2,378
Gogebic	83	102	75	76	77	77	75	80	93	75	83	66	69	79	61	63	67	71	6	1	1,379
Grand Traverse	530	421	372	434	375	380	363	352	375	382	361	347	341	345	336	321	316	306	25	6	6,688
Gratiot	284	259	239	224	260	248	211	250	236	210	229	236	236	199	210	228	196	204	10	2	4,171

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	379	304	314	325	281	265	256	259	262	255	287	244	279	241	238	242	256	239	17	3	4,946
Houghton	213	193	182	160	190	174	206	176	183	189	177	152	178	174	127	172	152	135	14	2	3,149
Huron	196	161	142	148	133	139	167	166	143	150	140	156	136	139	142	127	132	137	13	1	2,668
Ingham	1,981	1,669	1,619	1,593	1,612	1,546	1,463	1,470	1,498	1,486	1,420	1,354	1,406	1,281	1,244	1,181	1,229	1,189	74	21	26,336
Ionia	467	371	337	335	345	320	341	341	334	333	355	293	293	317	281	250	246	231	12	1	5,803
Iosco	200	163	173	152	148	148	142	121	132	152	140	140	126	137	133	145	149	137	7	0	2,645
Iron	82	56	69	55	65	65	55	62	71	63	51	72	65	50	56	66	47	43	5	1	1,099
Isabella	378	317	293	278	277	252	239	291	258	270	271	272	251	253	201	229	252	209	10	2	4,803
Jackson	1,171	983	946	915	923	915	917	918	916	908	872	858	830	800	782	752	716	708	35	9	15,874
Kalamazoo	1,850	1,461	1,403	1,409	1,346	1,290	1,326	1,284	1,237	1,246	1,212	1,168	1,166	1,082	1,046	1,025	1,035	1,050	72	25	22,733
Kalkaska	132	121	125	111	114	128	111	123	128	128	120	108	96	117	98	116	121	110	6	3	2,116
Kent	4,648	4,078	3,817	3,639	3,743	3,725	3,555	3,560	3,631	3,656	3,667	3,341	3,303	3,145	2,957	3,016	2,971	2,899	156	42	63,549
Keweenaw	9	11	10	7	5	7	6	12	9	7	10	11	4	6	11	9	5	7	1	0	147
Lake	88	78	77	77	67	71	78	66	81	78	83	84	73	71	62	64	64	69	7	1	1,339
Lapeer	476	403	453	408	453	367	398	396	450	411	396	425	410	420	413	406	380	333	15	3	7,416
Leelanau	72	79	57	64	66	52	64	71	57	67	48	60	58	52	65	40	46	35	3	3	1,059
Lenawee	688	604	536	565	537	565	465	536	538	561	534	514	464	416	417	422	407	437	20	1	9,227
Livingston	605	482	478	431	468	432	474	431	444	435	415	460	476	413	416	395	423	420	25	4	8,127
Luce	36	34	33	31	39	42	36	36	35	30	42	39	34	34	36	31	32	27	3	3	633
Mackinac	55	31	42	44	48	33	46	44	39	44	44	38	49	44	38	38	36	44	3	0	760
Macomb	5,126	4,361	4,239	4,255	4,046	4,067	4,024	4,132	3,963	4,066	4,002	3,810	3,768	3,692	3,648	3,529	3,547	3,546	190	50	72,061
Manistee	162	117	104	105	130	99	116	120	129	134	113	110	120	109	121	112	126	115	7	2	2,151
Marquette	348	304	287	256	300	270	248	266	247	255	252	228	226	242	243	216	224	215	14	8	4,649
Mason	181	188	177	147	162	157	176	163	190	174	186	170	161	159	126	139	143	117	7	0	2,923
Mecosta	262	247	209	215	214	192	211	214	206	195	206	188	161	177	193	190	185	167	10	6	3,648
Menominee	120	97	105	112	99	99	101	112	119	89	99	96	104	87	99	105	93	95	8	3	1,842
Midland	441	369	361	360	340	374	353	381	363	355	329	302	305	328	331	304	312	287	14	5	6,214
Missaukee	131	98	107	94	89	118	88	92	99	118	106	104	91	97	80	82	85	81	6	0	1,766
Monroe	757	689	622	625	613	630	660	635	633	629	619	615	528	531	589	545	577	535	35	6	11,073
Montcalm	495	413	395	421	427	405	409	386	414	385	398	360	400	350	311	339	308	307	21	1	6,945

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
March 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	53	47	34	54	44	40	42	45	45	46	62	46	41	52	50	61	35	47	1	1	846
Muskegon	1,539	1,274	1,261	1,303	1,232	1,325	1,221	1,299	1,306	1,225	1,237	1,154	1,149	1,131	1,044	1,040	1,079	1,015	52	12	21,898
Newaygo	396	318	335	316	338	281	358	339	354	330	307	328	347	291	275	306	265	258	8	5	5,755
Oakland	4,926	4,252	3,989	3,980	3,921	3,927	3,763	3,961	3,900	3,788	3,715	3,613	3,520	3,431	3,295	3,481	3,492	3,423	245	77	68,699
Oceana	226	211	191	195	191	212	191	208	240	221	222	233	206	194	179	195	180	174	10	2	3,681
Ogemaw	164	118	127	121	138	148	130	156	117	139	156	117	141	137	130	133	104	112	4	0	2,392
Ontonagon	18	22	12	12	8	19	18	18	18	16	27	22	26	27	18	30	20	35	3	0	369
Osceola	173	175	131	145	160	145	145	142	156	152	158	150	150	156	141	176	157	141	10	3	2,766
Oscoda	55	58	53	53	50	43	52	46	43	37	53	50	48	42	50	54	47	48	1	1	884
Otsego	188	177	155	157	159	170	157	142	173	151	171	151	133	148	120	157	122	111	14	5	2,761
Ottawa	1,395	1,061	922	975	1,045	954	986	1,004	1,000	993	989	922	876	868	874	808	774	765	58	8	17,277
Presque Isle	55	39	58	63	61	56	59	54	51	59	55	56	55	50	64	61	54	68	4	0	1,022
Roscommon	145	119	133	105	138	123	134	132	149	147	147	140	141	132	117	141	128	146	10	3	2,430
Saginaw	1,594	1,347	1,309	1,251	1,256	1,273	1,277	1,190	1,234	1,216	1,227	1,148	1,125	1,136	1,053	1,133	1,105	1,099	65	20	22,058
St. Clair	1,065	898	886	853	815	850	879	878	858	913	883	857	800	816	783	751	778	730	36	14	15,343
St. Joseph	522	455	452	469	470	470	418	432	405	426	434	424	400	427	379	371	376	379	20	2	7,731
Sanilac	289	231	219	203	242	216	215	255	224	226	231	226	224	219	216	224	205	243	7	1	4,116
Schoolcraft	64	40	32	35	37	50	47	50	35	51	47	44	43	38	37	37	43	44	2	0	776
Shiawassee	456	422	385	373	381	397	358	359	367	380	376	351	333	325	344	353	341	322	19	6	6,648
Tuscola	372	339	332	288	329	294	310	313	296	313	300	299	302	296	267	320	284	285	27	7	5,573
Van Buren	605	536	502	550	537	519	503	549	490	540	556	486	523	488	477	496	490	442	25	7	9,321
Washtenaw	1,482	1,254	1,118	1,074	1,063	1,165	1,117	1,094	1,058	1,079	1,075	1,014	1,062	981	963	935	916	872	57	9	19,388
Wayne	17,558	15,134	14,859	14,888	14,624	14,675	14,635	14,529	14,259	14,180	13,942	13,400	13,119	12,880	12,755	12,704	12,758	12,404	649	228	254,180
Wexford	301	292	263	281	267	244	261	233	257	216	259	208	210	214	192	182	193	191	6	4	4,274
x-Unassigned	71	73	49	56	50	57	34	50	44	44	42	44	44	41	42	33	30	33	7	2	846
Entire State	67,875	57,931	55,873	55,572	55,212	54,619	54,149	54,334	54,123	53,708	53,317	50,629	49,743	48,566	47,039	47,042	46,928	45,693	2,595	739	955,687

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.